Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

D. E. SALMON, D. V. M., Chief of Bureau.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 3.

[Authors: C to Czygan.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Acting Assistant Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry.

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1903.

AUTHOR INDEX.

C.

CABARET, P. J. [Dr. méd., St. Malo.]
1846 a.—Ténia expulsé par l'écorce de la racine de grenadier sauvage <J. Soc. de méd.-prat. de Montpel., v. 12, mars, pp. 363–366. [Wm.]

CABOT, FOLLEN. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Broncho-pneumonia and malaria. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Harvard M. Soc. N. Y., Dec. 25, 1902] <Med. News, N. Y. (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 285. [Wa, Wm.]

CABOT, RICHARD C. [M. D., Boston.]
1897 a.—A guide to the clinical examination of the blood for diagnostic purposes. xix+405 pp., 28 figs., 3 pls. 8°. New York. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xxi+494 pp., 51 figs., 10 pls. 8°. New York. [Wm.]

CABUCINUS, HIERON. *See* Gabucinus, Hieron.

CACCINI, ATTILIO. [Asst. Phys., Hospital Santo Spirito, Sassia, Rome.]
1902 a.—La febbre quotidiana estiva (quotidiana vera) <Policlin., Roma, v. 9, sezione med. (1–2), gennaio, pp. 59–74, 2 fever charts. [Wm.]

1902 b.—The duration of the latency of malaria after primary infection, as proved by tertian or quartan periodicity, or demonstration of the parasite in the blood. [Transl. from Italian by St. Clair Thomson] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 119–122; (9), May 1, pp. 137–140; (10), May 15, pp. 151–155; (11), June 2, pp. 172–176; (12), June 16, pp. 186–191. [Wm.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (3), July 19, pp. 171–172. [Wa.]

CADÉAC & MALET.
(1884 a).—[?] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, p. 483.

CADÉAC, C. [Prof. clin., École vét. de Lyon.]
1885 a.—Sur un cas de distomatose observé chez une ânesse <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (1), jan., pp. 10–14. [Wa.]

1885 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (5), 15 mars, pp. 178–179. [Wa.]

(1887 a).—Symptômes rabiformes chez un chien, consécutifs à la perforation du duodénum par deux ténias <Rec. de mém. et obs. s. l'hyg. et la méd. vét. mil., Par.

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 466–467. [Wa.]

1888 b.—Rabiform symptoms in a dog, following the perforation of the duodenum by two tapeworms. [Review of Cadéac, 1887 a, by E. Lavignac] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 12, July, pp. 179–180. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Filariose du chien <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 31 oct., pp. 582–584. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (11), 15 juin, pp. 401–402. [Wa.]

CADÉAC, C.—Continued.

1899 a.—Maladies du sang, maladies générales et maladies de l'appareil urinaire. (*In his* Pathologie interne des animaux domestiques. 12°. Paris. v. 6, 523 pp., 18 figs.) [Wm.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Jno. A. W. Dollar] <Veterinarian, Lond. (854), v. 72, 4 s. (530), v. 45, Feb., p. 116. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude des dermites parasitaires <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 sept., pp. 520–522. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Dermites parasitaires. [Review of Cadéac, 1902 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, An. 28 (An. 60) (2), 15 jan., p. 97. [Wa.]

CADET, SOCRATE. [Prof.] [1808–1879.]

1865 a.—Intorno il parassitismo considerato come causa de morbi miasmatici e dei contagiosi <Gior. med. di Roma, v. 1 (4), pp. 216–232; (11), pp. 665–672. [Wm.]

1865 b.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. 4°. Roma. [Wm.]

1867 a.—Idem. [Cadet, 1865 a—continued] <Gior. med. di Roma, v. 3 (1), pp. 22–27; (2), pp. 80–88; (3), pp. 129–136. [Wm.]

(1876 a).—Intorno la cura preservativa del morbo *Bilharzia* e del trichinoso e di nuovo intorno la cura dei morbi pestilenziali. Lettera al dott. Alessandro Bellotti Bey. 8°. Roma.

(1876 b).—Idem. [Reviewed ?] <Bull. corrisp. scient. di Roma, v. 28 (29).

CADET DE GASSICOURT, CHARLES JULES E[RNEST]. [Interne en Méd. et Chir., Hôpital de Paris.] [1826– .]

1856 a.—Recherches sur la rupture des kystes hydatiques du foie à travers la paroi abdominale et dans les organes voisins. Thèse. 81 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CADIOT. [*See also* Railliet, A.; & Cadiot.]

1893 a.—Thrombose parasitaire de l'artère coronaire gauche chez l'âne (strongles) <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, 12 jan., pp. 57–58. [Wa.]

CADIOT & RIES.

1892 a.—Räude der Frettchen. [Reviewed by Fröhner] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 3, p. 239. [Wa.]

CADIX. [Aide-vét., 3e Chasseurs.]

1893 a.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, 25 mai, pp. 294–295. [Wa.]

CÆLIUS. *See* Aurelius, Caelius.

CÄSAR, Franz.

(1901 a).—Ueber Riesenzellenbildung bei *Echinococcus multilocularis* und über Kombination von Tuberkulose mit demselben. Diss. 27 pp. 8°. Tübingen.

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Baisch] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 13 (23), 27. Dec., p. 947. [Wa.]

CÆSAR, JULIUS.

1900 a.—A case of hydatids primarily affecting the lung <Lancet, Lond. (4035), v. 2, Dec. 29, pp. 1872–1873. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Phila. M. J. (160), v. 7 (3), Jan. 19, p. 103. [Wa.]

CAGNAT, L. [Médecin vétérinaire, Montmorency.]

1858 a.—Observations sur le traitement de la gale du mouton <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (9), sept., pp. 881–902. [Wm.]

CAGNEY, JAMES. *See* Jaksch, Rudolph; & Cagney, James.

CAGNOLA. [Dottor.]

1820 a.—Proposta di un nuovo rimedio per dare la morte alla tenia nel corpo umano <Ann. univ. di med., Milano, v. 16 (47), nov., pp. 252–258. [Wm.]

CAGNY, P[aul]. [Membre Soc. centr. de méd. vét.]

1878 a.—Gale psoroptique. Contagion du lapin au cheval <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 55, 6. s., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 695–696. [Wm.]

CAGNY, P[aul]—Continued.

1882 a.—Communication d'un cas de *Cœnurus serialis* observé chez un écureuil <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (4), 28 fév., pp. 189–190. [Discussion. pp. 190–192.] [Wm.]

CAGNY, P[aul]; & GOBERT, H.-J. [Vétérinaire en 2e de l'armée].

1902 a.—Dictionnaire vétérinaire. v. 1, 2 p. l., 768 pp., 889 figs. 4°. Paris. [Wa.]

CAHALL, W. C. [M. D.]

1889 a.—A parasite of a bird's brain <J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., v. 16, n. s., v. 14 (6), June pp. 361–365, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

CAHEN, EUGEN. [Secundärarzt.]

1891 a.—Ueber Protozoen im kindlichen Stuhle <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (27), 2. Juli, pp. 853–854. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Kruse] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 1 (22), 15. Nov., p. 984. [Wa.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Review of Cahen, 1891a, by Escherich] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (6–7), 20. Feb., pp. 215–216. [Wa.]

CAHIER, L[éon]. [Prof. agrégé, Val-de-Grâce.]

1892 a.—Note sur les œufs et l'embryon du *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (24), 1er juillet, pp. 570–576, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1893 a.—Le *Bilharzia hæmatobia* en Tunisie <Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., v. 21, pp. 101–116. [Wm.]

CAILLEUX.

1868 a.—Kyste hydatique du muscle psoas-iliaque; difficulté du diagnostic; opération; guérison par les injections iodées répétées <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 41 (91), 4 août, pp. 366–367. [Wm.]

CALAMIDA, DANTE. [Asst. di Patologia gen.] [*See also* Messines, E.; & Calamida, Dante.]

1901 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sul veleno delle tenie <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17 (182), v. 3 (31), pp. 364–365. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 50 (45), 9 nov., pp. 1067–1069. [Wa.]

1901 c.—Weitere Untersuchungen über das Gift der Tänien. [Transl. of Calamida, 1901 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 30 (9), 21. Sept., pp. 374–375. [MS. dated 11. Juli.] [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—Untersuchungen über das Gift der Tänien. [Review of Calamida, 1901 b, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannover, v. 10 (12), 22. März, p. 117. [Wa.]

CALANDRUCCIO, SALVATORE. [Dott. med., Lib. Insegnante di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata, r. Univ. Catania.] [*See also* Grassi, Battista; & Calandruccio, Salvatore; *and* Grassi, Battista; Rovelli, Giuseppe; & Calandruccio, Salvatore.]

1885 a.—Insetti parassiti dell'uomo <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 6 (84), 21 ottobre, pp. 667–669, figs. 1–6; (85), 25 ottobre, pp. 674–675. [Wm.]

1885 b.—Primo caso di anchilostomanemia in Sicilia <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, v. 7 (7), pp. 552–555. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Secondo caso di anchilostomanemia in Sicilia, seguito da guarigione <Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, v. 8 (10), ottobre, pp. 508–513. [Wm.]

1886 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Matoni] <Riv. clin. Univ. di Napoli, v. 7 (10), ottobre, p. 79. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Review of Calandruccio, 1886 a, by B. Grassi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (22), p. 665. [Wa.]

1887 b.—Insetti parassiti dell'uomo. [Review of Calandruccio, 1885 a, by B. Grassi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (22), pp. 665–666. [Wa, Wm.]

CALANDRUCCIO, SALVATORE—Continued.

1887 c.—Primo caso di anchilostomanemia in Sicilia. [Review of Calandruccio, 1885 b, by B. Grassi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (22), p. 665. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Animali parassiti dell'uomo in Sicilia. [Secretary's abstract of Calandruccio, 1890 a] <Bull. mens. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (3), gennaio, pp. 6–10. [Wc.]

1890 a.—Animali parassiti dell'uomo in Sicilia <Atti Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania (1889–90), An. 66, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 95–135. [Wc.]

1890 b.—Parassiti dei polmoni del majale e del bue <Bull. mens. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (10), dic., pp. 8–9. [Wc.]

1892 a.—Descrizione degli embrioni e delle larve della *Filaria recondita* (Grassi) <Atti Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania (1892–93), An. 69, 4. s., v. 5, mem. 1, 15 pp., 17 figs. [MS. dated 20 maggio.] [Wc.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. mens. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (23–24), gennaio–feb., pp. 13–14. [Wc.]

(1897 a).—Brevi contribuzioni allo studio sperimentale della malaria <Atti Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, 4. s., v. 10, mem. 14, 12 pp.

1897 b.—Contributo sul ciclo evolutivo della tenia echinococco <Bull. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (46), mar., pp. 20–22. [Wc.]

1899 a.—Sul pseudo-parassitismo delle larve dei ditteri nell' intestino umano <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (2), avril, pp. 251–257. [Wa.]

(1900 a).—Unicuique suum, prof. J. B. Grassi! 5 pp. 8°. Roma.

(1901 a).—Ancora le scoperte del Prof. G. B. Grassi sulla malaria con documenti ed illustrazioni. Nota 2, 24 pp. 8°. Catania.

CALCAR, ALBERTUS VAN. *See* van Calcar Albertus.

CALDANI, FLORIANO. [1772–1836.]

(1794 a).—Osservazioni sopra la transformazione di un insetto e sopra le idatide della ranocche <Mem. soc. ital., Verona, v. 7, pp. 305–318, pl. 7, figs. 7–8.

CALDERAI, DARIO. [Dott.]

1889 a.—Ascesso del fegato per echinococco e pleurite concomitante <Riforma med., Napoli (291), 2. semestre, v. 5, 14 dic., p. 1746. [Wm.]

CALDERINI, GIOVANNI. [1841– .]

(1875 a).—Cisticerchi nei muscoli degli arti inferiori <Rendic. r. Ist. ostetrico di Parma (1873–75).

CALDERONE, CARMELO. [Dott.]

1893 a.—Intorno all' azione di alcune sostanze usate contro gli Ascaridi lombricoidi <Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, v. 1 (17), 1 settembre, pp. 513–527. [MS. dated luglio.] [Wm.]

CALDWELL, CHARLES. [M. D.; Prof. Inst. of Med., Univ. Transylvania, Lexington, Ky.] [1772–1853.]

1820 a.—A singular case of *Tænia*, or tapeworm <Phila. J. M. & Phys. Sc., v. 1, pp. 135–141. [Wm.]

1831 a.—Thoughts on epizootic worms, and their effects in producing disease, with practical remarks <Transylv. J. M., Lexington, Ky. (13), v. 4 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 43–69. [Wm.]

CALIARI, CESARE.

1885 a.—Casistica della idatidi polmonali <Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, An. 2, v. 3 (3), settembre, pp. 289–292. [Wm.]

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN. [Instructor Zool., Columbia Univ., & Barnard College, N. Y.] [1869– .]

1892 a.—On *Uroglena*, a genus of colony-building infusoria observed in certain water supplies of Massachusetts <23d Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mass., Bost. (1891), pub. doc. (34), pp. 647–658, pls. 1–4. [Wa.]

1893 a.—A study of odors observed in the drinking waters of Massachusetts <24th Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mass., Bost. (1892), pub. doc. (34), pp. 353–380, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN—Continued.

1893 b.—The seasonal distribution of microscopical organisms in surface waters <24th Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mass., Bost (1892), pub. doc. (34), pp. 381–390. [W[a].]

1898 a.—The phylogenetic significance of certain protozoan nuclei <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 11, pt. 3 (16), Oct. 13, pp. 379–400, pl. 35. [W[a].]

1900 a.—*Lymphosporidium truttæ* nov. gen. nov. sp., the cause of a recent brook trout epidemic <Science, N. Y., n. s. (289), v. 12, July 13, pp. 64–65; (295), Aug. 24, p. 306. [W[a].]

1900 b.—*Lymphosporidium truttæ* nov. gen. nov. sp., the cause of a recent epidemic among brook trout, *Salvelinus fontinalis* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (625), v. 23, 24. Sept., pp. 513–520, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1901 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Arnold Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 30 (23), 24. Dec., p. 881. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 b.—The protozoa. xvi+347 pp., 153 figs. 8°. New York. [W[m].]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Lühe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (8), 12. März, Referate, pp. 248–251. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 b.—The life-cycle of *Paramoecium caudatum*. (Studies on the life history of protozoa. 1.) <Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 15 (1), 29. Aug., pp. 139–186, 4 figs., tables 1–3. [MS. dated 1. Mai.] [W[m].]

1902 c.—3. The six hundred and twentieth generation of *Paramoecium caudatum*. (Studies on the life history of protozoa. 3.) [Lecture delivered at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., July 28] <Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 192–205, 1 chart. [MS. dated Aug. 6.] [W[a].]

CALKINS, MARSHALL. [M. D., Springfield, Mass.] [1828– .]

1867 a.—Cases of *Trichina spiralis* in Springfield <Pub. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., v. 2 (2), pp. 209–214. [W[m].]

CALLEGARI.

1858 a.—[Cisti acefalocisti simulanti un tumore della prostata ec.] <Gior. veneto di sc. med., Venezia, 2. s., v. 11 (16–17), giugno, pp. 420, 429, 440. [W[m].]

CALLEJA, CASIMIRO.

1898 a.—La extirpación total en una sola sesión, es el mejor tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos, cualquiera que sea la región en que radiquen. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before Congreso anual hispano-portugués de cirugía, 16–24 abril] <Rev. méd. de Sevilla (375), An. 17, v. 31 (5), 15 sept., p. 147. [W[m].]

CALLEJA, JULIAN; & CHICOTE.

(1901 a).—La triquinosis en Madrid <Imparcial, Firenze, 26–27 enero.

1901 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ángel Guerra] <Vet. españ., Madrid, 3. época, An. 44 (An. 49) (1558), 31 enero, pp. 32–35. [W[a].]

CALLISEN, ADOLPH CARL PETER. [1787–1866.]

1830–45 a.—Medicinisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Aerzte, Wundärzte, Geburtshelfer, Apotheker und Naturforscher aller gebildeten Völker. 33 v. 16°. Copenhagen. [W[c], W[m].]

CALMEIL.

1828 a.—Observations de cysticerques dans l'encéphale <J. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 1 (2), 11 oct., pp. 44–49. [W[m].]

CALMETTE, ALBERT. [Aide-méd. de la Marine.]

1884 a.—Note analytique sur la filaire du sang humain et l'éléphantiasis des Arabes d'après les travaux du Docteur Patrick Manson <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 42 (12), déc., pp. 456–466. [W[m].]

1886 a.—Étude critique sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie des maladies tropicales, attribuées à la filaire du sang humain. Thèse. 46 pp., 1 table. 4°. Paris. [W[m].]

CALMETTE, E.

1902 a.—Du paludisme et de son hématozoaire <Caducée, Par., v. 2 (14), 19 juillet, p. 181. [W[m].]

CALMETTES.
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1868), An. 63, v. 43, 2. s., v. 13, nov., pp. 532–533. [Wm.]

CALNECK, T. M. *See* Steggall, Septimus Leonard, 1901, pp. 107–117.

CALORI, LUIGI. [1807–1896.]
1867 a.—Di un anideo umano trilobato (*Anideus trilobatus* nob.) <Mem. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1867–68), 2. s., v. 7, pp. 521–540, 3 pls., figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

CALVERT, J. T. [Capt., I. M. S.]
1900 a.—Note on the prevalence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the Darbhanga district <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 385. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Note on the prevalence of *Ankylostoma duodenale* in the Darbhanga district <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Apr., pp. 136–137. [Wm.]

CALVERT, WILLIAM J. [M. D., U. S. Army.]
1902 a.—A preliminary report on the blood in two cases of filariasis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (130), v. 13, Jan., pp. 23–24. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Eosinophilia in filariasis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (135), v. 13, June, pp. 133–136. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Idem [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (3), July 19, p. 167. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Review of Calvert, 1902 b, by C. S. Dolley] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (4), July 26, p. 153. [Wa.]

1902 e.—The blood in filariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 1523–1525. [Wa.]

1902 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (25), Dec. 20, p. 980. [Wa.]

1902 g.—Idem. [Review of Calvert, 1902 e, by F. J. Kalteyer] <Phila. M. J. (258), v. 10 (25), Dec. 20, p. 989. [Wa.]

CALVET. *See* Brera, Valeriano Luigi, 1804 a.

CALZA, CARLO. [Dott.]
1864 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* ed i suoi rapporti colla pubblica igiene e colla medicina legale <Gior. veneto di sc. med., Venezia, 2. s., v. 23 (17–20), apr.–giugno, pp. 473–494. [Wm.]

(1865 a).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. Venezia.

(1866 a).—Delle trichine e della trichinosi, causa, sintomi e modi di preservazione, cenni. 37 pp. 8°. Venezia.

CAMBOULIU.
1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude des *Anopheles* de l'isthme de Suez <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 135 (17), 27 oct., pp. 704–706. [Wa.]

CAMBRIDGE, O. P. [Rev., M. A., C. M. Z. S.]
1876 a.—On a new order and some new genera of arachnida from Kerguelen's Land <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (17), pp. 258–265, pl. 19. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Arachnida <Phil. Tr., Lond., v. 168, pp. 219–227, figs. 1–4, pl. 13. [Wm.]

CAMBRON. [Méd. vét. du gouvernement à Namur.]
1860 a.—Sur une maladie parasitaire encore peu connue ou mal appréciée <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 9 (8), août, pp. 393–403. [Wm.]

1860 b.—On parasites in the horse. [Review of Cambron, 1860 a, by W. Ernes] <Veterinarian, Lond. (394), v. 33, 4. s. (70), v. 6, Oct., pp. 612–613. [Wa.]

1866 a.—Les larves de l'oestre <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 15 (8), août, pp. 454–458. [Wm.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO. [Prof. ord. d'Anatomia comp., r. Mus. zool., r. Univ. Torino.] [*See also* Cerruti, G. B.; & Camerano, Lorenzo.]
[1886 a].—Ricerche intorno alle specie italiane del genere *Gordius* <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1886–87), v. 22, pp. 145–175, pl. 1, figs. 1–27. [Wc.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Bull. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (20), v. 2, 26 feb., 4 pp. [Wm.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.

1887 b.—Osservazioni sui caratteri diagnostici dei *Gordius* e sopra alcune specie di *Gordius* d' Europa <Bull. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (24), v. 2, 23 apr., 10 pp. [W^m.]

1887 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (2–3), p. 57. [W^a.]

1887 d.—Nota intorno alla struttura della cuticula del *Gordius tricuspidatus* (L. Duf.)<Bull. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (25), v. 2, 24 apr., 3 pp., pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

1887 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (2–3), p. 57. [W^a.]

1887 f.—Observations sur les *Gordius* <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 9 (1), 2 déc., p. 59. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Life history of *Gordius*. [Review of Camerano, 1887 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 8], pt. 1 (2), Apr., p. 228. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 b.—Ricerche intorno alla anatomia ed istologia dei *Gordii*. Nota preliminare <Bull. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (38), v. 3, 8 mar., 6 pp. [W^m.]

1888 c.—Recherches sur l'anatomie et l'histologie des gordiens. Note préliminaire. [Transl. of Camerano, 1888 b] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 9 (3), 25 mai, pp. 243–248. [W^m.]

1888 d.—Structure and position of Gordiaceæ. [Review of Camerano, 1888 c] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb. [2. s., v. 8], pt. 2 (5), Oct., p. 737. [W^a.]

1888 e.—Ricerche sopra i *Gordii* d' Europa e descrizione di due nuove specie <Bull. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (42), v. 3, 6 apr., pp. 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1888 f.—Ricerche intorno al parassitismo ed al polimorfismo dei *Gordii* <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 2. s., v. 38, Cl. d. sc. fis., mat. e nat., pp. 395–413. [W^c.]

1888 g.—Osservazioni intorno ai *Gordii* <Atti 12. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital., Pavia (1887), v. 1, pp. 294–295. [W^m.]

1888 h.—Descrizione di una nuora specie del genere *Gordius* raccolta in Birmania dal Sig. Leonardo Fea <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 26, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 168–170, 2 figs. [W^c.]

1889 a.—Sull' integumento dei *Gordius* <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (54), v. 4, 28 gennaio, 4 pp. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Di alcuni parassiti del *Triton cristatus*, sub. sp. *Karelinii*. (*In his* Note zoologiche) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (65), v. 4, 5 luglio, p. [4]. [W^m.]

1889 c.—Osservazioni intorno alla struttura dell' integumento di alcuni nematelminti <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1888–89), v. 24, pp. 757–776, pl. 13, figs. 1–21. [W^c.]

1890 a.—I primi momenti della evoluzione dei *Gordii* <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 2. s., v. 40, Sc. fis., mat. et nat., pp. 1–19, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–54. [W^c.]

[1890 b].—Ricerche intorno allo sviluppo ed alle cause del polimorfismo dei girini degli anfibi anuri <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1890–91), v. 26, pp. 72–83. [W^c.] [*See also* Camerano, 1893 a.]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. 8°. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]

[1891 a].—Intorno ad una specie di *Gordius* (*G. aeneus* Villot) raccolta dal Sig. G. B. Anselmo in Venezuela e intorno alle specie di questo genere fino ad ora descritte dell'America meridionale <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 123–127, 1 fig. [W^c.]

[1891 b].—Gordii. (*In his* Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine)<Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 128–131, 2 figs. [W^c.]

[1892 a].—Anatomia comparata. iv+240 pp., 1 l., 117 figs. 12°. Milano. [W^m.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.

[1892 b].—Descrizione di una nuova specie del genere *Gordius* di Palmeira (Paranà) raccolta dal Dott. G. Franco Grillo <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 965–966. [W^c.]

[1892 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 965–966. 8°. [Genova.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 d.—Descrizione di una nuova specie del genere *Gordius* raccolta nell' isola di Engano dal Dott. Elio Modigliani <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 32, 2. s., v. 12, pp. 539–541. [W^c.]

[1892 e].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [Genova.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 f.—Ricerche intorno al parassitismo ed allo sviluppo del *Gordius pustulosus* Baird <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1891–92), v. 27, pp. 598–607, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^c.]

1892 g.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–9. 8°. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 h.—*Gordius postulosus.* [Review of Camerano, 1892 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 12], pt. 2 (6), Dec., p. 791. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Nuove ricerche intorno allo sviluppo ed alle cause del polimorfismo dei girini degli anfibi anuri. 2. Azione della luce <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1892–93), v. 28, pp. 134–148. [W^c.] [*See also* Camerano, 1890 b.]

1893 b.—Descrizione di nuove specie di *Gordius* di Madagascar <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (148), v. 8, 20 maggio, 2 pp. [W^m.]

1893 c.—Sur quelques gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 18, pp. 213–216. [W^a, W^c.]

1893 d.—Ricerche intorno alla forza assoluta dei muscoli degli invertebrati. 1. Muscoli dei *Gordii.* Nota preventiva. [For complete paper see Camerano, 1893 e] <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (139), v. 8, 16 gennaio, 2 pp. [W^m.]

1893 e.—Ricerche intorno alla forza assoluta dei muscoli degli invertebrati. 1. Muscoli dei *Gordii* <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1892–93), v. 28, pp. 221–233. [W^c.]

1893 f.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. 8°. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1893), p. 38. [W^a.]

1894 b.—*Gordii.* (*In his* Viaggio del Dottor Alfredo Borelli nella Repubblica Argentina e nel Paraguay) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (175), v. 9, 14 giugno, 6 pp., 1 fig. [W^m.]

1894 c.—Notes on *Gordii.* [Review of Camerano, 1893 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 334. [W^m.]

1894 d.—Sopra due specie di *Gordius* raccolte in Sumatra dal Dott. Elio Modigliani <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di Genova, v. 34, 2. s., v. 14, pp. 410–412. [W^c.]

[1894 e].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Genova. [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 a.—Gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Leyde <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 17 (1–3), Aug., pp. 1–14. [W^s.]

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. 8°. [Leyden.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Gordius* du Chili <Actes Soc. scient. du Chili, Santiago, v. 5 (1–3), 20 déc., pp. 8–9. [W^s.]

1895 d.—Description d' une nouvelle espèce de gordien de la chine <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 20 (4), avril, pp. 99–100. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Descrizione di una nuova specie di gordio del Basso Beni (Bolivia) raccolta dal Prof. L. Balzan <Ann. mus. civ. di storia nat. di. Genova, v. 16, 2. s., pp. 9–10. [W^c.]

1896 b.—Nuove ricerche intorno ai Salamandridi normalmente apneumoni e intorno alla respirazione negli anfibi urodeli <Atti r. Accad. di sc. di Torino (1895–96), v. 31, pp. 512–526, tables. [W^c.]

1896 c.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp., tables. 8°. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.

1896 d.—Gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Pétersbourg <Ann. mus. zool. Acad. imp. d.-sc. St.-Pétersbourg, v. 1 (1–2), pp. 117–125. [W[a].]

1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—[New *Gordii* from the Museum of Zoology of Imperial Academy of Sciences of St.-Petersburg.] [Reviewed by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1896), p. 45. [W[a].]

1897 b.—[Description of a new species of *Gordius* of Basso Beni.] [Review of Camerano, 1896 a, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1896), p. 45. [W[a].]

1897 c.—Ricerche intorno alla struttura della mano e delle ossa pelviche nella *Balænoptera musculus* <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1896–97), v. 32, pp. 311–319, 1 pl. [W[c].]

1897 d.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–6. 8°. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 e.—*Gordii.* (*In his* Viaggio del Dr. Enrico Festa nella Repubblica dell' Ecuador regioni vicine) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (293), v. 12, 15 maggio, 2 pp. [W[m].]

1897 f.—*Gordii.* (*In his* Viaggio del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nel Chaco boliviano e nella Repubblica Argentina) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino (294), v. 12, 25 maggio, 3 pp. [W[m].]

1897 g.—Monografia dei *Gordii* <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, v. 47, 2. s., pp. 339–419, tables, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–49. [W[c].]

1897 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 339–419, 3 pls., fol. Torino. [Lib Stiles.]

1897 i.—Nuova classificazione dei *Gordii* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (535), v. 20, 5. Juli, pp. 225–229. [W[a].]

1897 k.—New classification of Gordiidæ. [Review of Camerano, 1897 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 387–388. [W[m].]

1898 a.—*Gordii* della Malesia e del Messico <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1898–99), v. 34, pp. 460–469, 1 pl. [W[c].]

(1901 a).—*Gordii* raccolti della spedizione "Skeat" nella peninsula malese 1899–1900 <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino, v. 16, p. 408.

(1901 b).—*Gordii* raccolti dal Dottor Filippo Silvestri nella Repubblica Argentina e nel Paraguay <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino, v. 16, p. 410.

(1901 c).—*Gordii.* (*In his* Viaggio del Dr. A. Borelli nel Matto Grosso e nel Paraguay) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino, v. 16, p. 411.

(1901 d).—*Gordii* di Madagascar e delle isole Sandwich <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino, v. 16, p. 412.

(1902 a).—Nuove specie di *Chordodes* del Sudan <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino, v. 17, p. 416.

(1902 b).—Descrizione di una specie di *Chordodes* del Congo (*Ch. Gariazzi* n. sp.) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino, v. 17, p. 426.

CAMERARIUS, ALEXANDER. [1696–1736.]

1716 a.—Bigam observationum medicarum, exercitü academici ergò præside D. Rudolpho Jacobo Camerario, medicinæ professore ordinario, parente suo venerando. 16 pp. 12°. [Tubingæ.] [W[m].]

1733 a.—De hydatidum copia in steatomate hepatis. [Tubinga Altorfium missæ, 2 sept., 1732] <Acta Acad. nat. curios., Norimb., v. 3, Obs. 20, pp. 377–379. [W[m].]

CAMERARIUS, ELIAS.

(1724 a).—Helminthologica intricata Clericanis Andryanisque placitis illustrata. Diss. 4°. Tubingæ. [Modeer.]

CAMERON, JOHN.
1895 a.—The lime and sulphur drench <J. Bureau Agric., Adelaide, v. 8 (5), Dec., p. 93. [Wa.]

CAMERON, P.
1902 a.—On some new genera and species of Hymenoptera (Ichneumonidæ, Chrysididæ, Fossores, and Apidæ) <Entomologist, Lond. (467), v. 35, Apr., pp. 108–111; (470), July, pp. 179–183; (471), Aug., pp. 206–208; (472), Sept., pp. 237–241; (473), Oct., pp. 263–264; (475), Dec., pp. 312–315. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (476), v. 36, Jan., p. 9. [Wa.]

CAMESCASSE, J. [Interne des hôpitaux.]
1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie évacué par ponction il y a deux ans; récidive; ouverture dans le poumon, vomique; mort par cachexie. [Presented before Soc. anat., 19 mars] <Progrès méd., Par., An. 14, 1. semestre, 2. s., v. 3 (24), 12 juin, p. 500. [Wm.]

CAMINITI, ROCCO.
1902 a.—La rigenerazione epatica nelle cisti da echinococco ed in altre malattie del fegato (sifilide, malaria) <Policlin., Roma, v. 9 (9), agosto, pp. 402–420, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Hepatic regeneration in *Echinococcus* cysts and other diseases of the liver. [Review of Caminiti, 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1664), v. 62 (13), Sept. 27, p. 520. [Wa.]

CAMMARERI, V.
1885 a.—Due casi d' anchilostomiasis a Messina <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 6 (61), 2 agosto, pp. 485–487. [Wm.]

CAMPANA, ROBERTO. [1844– .]
(1892 a).—Ittiosi cornea e psorospermosi. Genova. [*See* Campana, 1894 a.]

1892 b.—Psorospermosi ittiosiforme. Studio di morfologia dermopatica e di parassitologia <Clin. dermopat. e sifilopat. r. Univ. di Genova, v. 9 (12), pp. 31–36, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Il parassita del Mollusco contagioso (comunicazione orale fatta alla R. Accad. Med. di. Genova) <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 9 (120), v. 2 (45), 25 maggio, pp. 531–534. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (14), 10. Oct., p. 461. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Ittiosi cornea e psorospermosi (psorospermosi ittiosiforme). [Review of Campana, 1892 a] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.], [Baumgarten], Brnschwg. (1892), v. 8, pp. 433–434. [Wa.]

1894 b.—Psorospermosi ittiosiforme. Studio di morfologia dermopatica e di parassitologia. [Review of Campana, 1892 b] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.], [Baumgarten], Brnschwg. (1892), v. 8, pp. 433–434. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Quanto vi è di vero e di esatto nei nuovi parassiti annunziati nella sifilide; di che si tratta nelle forme parassitarie, descritte da von Niessen nei tessuti sifilitici? <Clin. dermosifilopat. r. Univ. di Roma, v. 16 (1), gennaio, pp. 43–44. [Wm.]

CAMPANI, CONSALVO. [Medico a Pontassieve.]
1868 a.—Sulla efficacia medicamentosa dei semi di zucca contro la tenia. (Notizia diretta all' Illustre Sig. Professore Antonio Bartolini) <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 8 (23), 1 dic., pp. 709–712. [Letter dated 15 nov.] [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, COLIN.
1901 a.—House flies and disease <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2127), v. 2, Oct. 5, p. 980. [Wa.]

CAMPBELL, D. C.
1895 a.—*Strongylus armatus* in a zebra <Veterinarian, Lond. (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492), v. 41, Dec., pp. 793–795. [Wa.]

CAMPBELL, HARVEY. [M. D., Johnstown, Conn.]
1837 a.—Case of worms in the urinary bladder <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., v. 21 (41), Nov., pp. 131–133. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, J. C.
1900 a.—Lime and sulphur for scab. [Reviewed] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 16 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 171–172. [Wa.]

CAMPBELL, ROBERT. [Asst. Demonstr. Anat. in med. coll. of Georgia.]
1851 a.—The morbific influence of intestinal worms <South. M. & S. J., Augusta, n. s., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 333–340. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, R. NEIL. [Civil surg., Shillong.]
1892 a.—Notes on the clinical features of kála-azár <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1891), App. D, pp. 70–81. [Wm.]

1893 a.—[*Anchylostomum duodenale* the cause of anæmia in coolies]. [Letter to San. Com., Assam, dated Mar. 4, 1893] <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1892), p. 106. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Ankylostomiasis in the Andamans <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 377–380. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, W. T. [V. S.]
1900 a.—Diarrhœa and a new treatment for same <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 24 (6), Sept., pp. 421–423. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Mange or scabies in the dog <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 150–151. [Wa.]

CAMPENON. [Médecin de Tonnerre.]
1772 a.—Colique du bas-ventre occasionnée par une quantité prodigieuse de vers contenus dans la partie inférieure du colon et dans tout le cæcum, qui bouchoient exactement ces deux intestins. (*In* de Hautesierck, Richard. Recueil d'observations de médecine des hôpitaux militaires. 4°. Paris. v. 2, pp. 472–474.) [Wm.]

CAMPER, PETRUS. [1722– .]
(1762 a).—De *Fasciola hepatica* ovium ejusque origine, ad calcem agriculturæ novæ. Belgicæ editæ. v. 2, p. 304, pl. 4.

(1779 a).—[?] <Beschäft. d. Berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., v. 4.

1780 a.—Zusätze zu seiner von der naturforschenden Gesellschaft gekrönten Preissschrift <Schrift. d. Berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., v. 1, pp. 112–118. [Wc.]

CAMPI, NUMA. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Di un nuovo tenifugo <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, v. 49, 5. s., v. 2 (5), 20 agosto, pp. 141–152. [MS. dated giugno.] [Wm.]

1886 b.—A new tæniafuge. [Transl. of Campi, 1886 a, by F. R. Campbell] <Buffalo M. & S. J. (302), v. 26 (3), Oct., pp. 119–124. [Wm.]

1886 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Campi, 1886 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 10, 3. s., v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 843–844. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Thymol as a tæniafuge. [Abstract of Campi, 1886 b] <Bristol M.-Chir. J., v. 5 (15), Mar., p. 46. [Wm.]

1887 b.—Le thymol comme ténifuge. [Transl. of Campi, 1887 a] <Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 44 (87), 14 juillet, p. 65. [Wm.]

1887 c.—Thymol as a tænifuge. [Abstract of Campi, 1887 a] <Med. News, Phila. (767), v. 51 (13), Sept. 24, p. 362. [Wa.]

CAMPOLONGO [CAMPILONGO], ÆMILIUS. [1550–1604.]
1634 a.—De vermibus; de uteri affectibus; deque morbis cutaneis. (*In* Hieronymus Fabricius ab Aquapendente. Medica practica, edited by Bourdelotii. 8°. Paris. pp. 649–799.) [Wm.]

CAMPOS, JUAN N.; ORTEGA, LORENZO; ZAMBRANA Y VÁZQUEZ, S.; IÑIGO, NICOLÁS; & GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO.
1876 a.—Informe de la comisión nombrada por la Sociedad, para resolver la consulta del H. Ayuntamiento de Toluca, sobre el expendio de la carne de puerco "engranujada" <Mem. Soc. méd.-farm. de Toluca, v. 1 (6), 15 enero, pp. 90–93. [MS. dated 18 nov. 1875.] [Wm.]

CAMPOS-HUGUENEY. [Méd.-major de 2e classe.]
1902 a.—Quelques remarques sur le *Phtirius* [sic] *inguinalis* et sur la pathogénie des taches bleues <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 75 (59), 27 mai, pp. 591–592. [Wm.]

CANADAS DOMENECH, RAMÓN. [Dott.]
1882 a.—Consideraciones clínicas con motivo de un caso de hidatides del hígado <Prensa méd. de Granada, v. 4 (13), 15 julio, pp. 303–310; (14), 30 julio, pp. 327–334; (15), 15 agosto, pp. 352–358; (16), 30 agosto, pp. 377–381; (17), 15 setiembre, pp. 401–407. [Wm.]

CANALI.
(1808 a.)—Sopra un verme uscito vivo dall' uretra di una donna, lett. al Prof. Fabbroni <Gior. pisano di lett., sc. ed arti, v. 8, pp. 34–47.

CANALI E RIVA.
1889 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Parma e sopra un dittero parassita dell' intestino umano <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, An. 52, v. 37 (11–12), nov.-dic., pp. 535–537. [MS. dated nov.] [Wm.]

CANALIS, PIETRO. [Docente di Igiene.]
(1889 a).—Sopra il allo evolutivo delle forme semilunari de Laveran e sulle febbri malariche irregolari e perniciose che da esse dipendono. Roma, 10 ottobre.

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Monti] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (12), 1. Juni, p. 387. [Wa.]

1890 b.—Studi sulla infezione malarica. Sulla varietà parassitaria della forme semilunari di Laveran e sulle febbri malariche che da esse dipendono <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 14 (1), art. 5, pp. 75–110, pl. 3, A–C. [Wm.]

1890 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Monti] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (12), 1. Juni, pp. 387–389. [Wa.]

1890 d.—Sulle febbri malariche predominanti nell' estate e nell' autunno in Roma. Risposta ai professori A. Celli ed E. Marchiafava <Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, v. 14 (3), art. 16, pp. 333–340. [Wm.]

CANDÉ, JEAN-BAPTISTE. [1853– .]
1882 a.—Quelques recherches sur les helminthes cestoïdes de l'homme en Cochinchine, précédées d'un coup d'œil sur les caractères généraux et la distribution géographique des Téniadés et des Bothriocéphalidés. Thèse. 50 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CANDY, JOHN.
1873 a.—Case of hydatid cysts found in the brain <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 8 (6), June 2, pp. 155–156. [Wm.]

CANE, ROBERT E. [Major, Roy. Artillery.]
1876 a.—Some remarks on hippopathology in India <Veterinarian, Lond. (582), v. 49, 4. s. (258), v. 22, June, pp. 376–384; (583), 4. s. (259), July, pp. 452–462. [Wa.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI. [Prof., Padua.]
1879 a.—Intorno ad alcuni acari parassiti <Atti Soc. Ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova (1878), v. 6 (1), pp. 32–42, pls. 1–4. [Wc.]

1886 a.—Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana. [Pt. 2.] Famiglie: Erythraeini, Cheyletini, Bdellini, Eupodini e Analgesini. pp. 159–311, pls. 10–22. 8°. Padova. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Pt. 3.] Famiglie: Tarsonemini e Tiroglifini e appendice agli Analgesini. pp. 309–425, pls. 22–36. 8°. Padova. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Idem. Pt. 4. Famiglie: Tetranychini, Ixodini, Argasini. pp. 427–540, pls. 37–43. 8°. Padova. [Wa.] [*See also* Canestrini, 1892 a.]

1890 b.—Intorno alla metamorfosi degli Ixodini (nota) <Bull. Soc. ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, v. 4 (4), luglio, pp. 243–244. [Wa.]

1892 a.—Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana. Pt. 5. Intorno alla metamorfosi degli Ixodini (nota). Abbozzo del sistema acarologico. Famiglia dei Phytoptini (Phytoptidæ). pp 543–722, pls. 44–59. 8°. Padova. [Wa.] [*See also* Canestrini, 1886 a, 1888 a, *and* 1890 a.]

1892 b.—Intorno a due nuove specie di *Phytoptus* <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia, v. 38, 7. s., v. 2 (10), 24 gennaio, pp. 983–985. [MS. dated 1 agosto, 1891.] [Wm.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI—Continued.

1892 c.—Sopra tre nuove specie di Filoptidi Italiani (ottava serie) <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia, v. 50, 7. s., v. 3 (6–7), 3 agosto, pp. 837–839. [MS. dated maggio 27.] [Wm.]

1895 a.—Ueber einen neuen Parasiten der Säugethiere <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (471), v. 18, 25. März, pp. 114–115. [MS. dated 13. Jan.] [Wa.]

1897 a.—Intorno ad alcune specie nuove di acari della Bolivia <Atti Soc. Ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, 2. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 148–152, pls. 1–4. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Nuovi acaroidei della N. Guinea <Természetrajzi füzetek, Budapest, v. 20 (3), 6 junii, pp. 461–474. [Wa.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI; & CANESTRINI, R[ICCARDO].

(1882 a).—Acari italiani. 3 pls. 8°.

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI; & FANZAGO, F.

1876 a.—Nuovi acari italiani <Atti Soc. Ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, v. 5 (1), pp. 99–111; 130–142. [Wc.]

1878 a.—Intorno agli acari italiani <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1877–78), 5. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 69–208, pls. 2–7. [Wm.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI; & KRAMER.

1899 a.—Demodicidae und Sarcoptidae. xvi+193 pp., 31 figs. 8°. Berlin. (Das Tierreich. 7. Lieferung: Acarina. Published in April.) [Wa.]

CANESTRINI, R[ICCARDO].

(1879 a).—Contribuzione allo studio degli acari parassiti degli insetti <Bull. Soc. Ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, p. 157.

(1881 a).—Idem. Reprint. 2 pls. 8°. Padua.

CANETTOLI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Appendice intorno la *Trichina spiralis*. (*In his* Studii compiuti sulla peste, ossia ricerche sulla natura, sui caratteri, sui fattori e sulla cura delle pesti in generale e della peste bubonica in particolare; ed osservazioni intorno ai lazzeretti e quarantene. 8°. Napoli. pp. 108–116.) [Wm.]

1879 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by L. Casati] <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, v. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (14), 20 nov., p. 426. [Wm.]

CANEVARI, A.

(1887 a).—Parassiti animali del frumento <Italia agricola, Milano, 20 pp.

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Solla] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 3 (13), p. 414. [Wa.]

CANNEY, FREDERICK G. [M. D., San Francisco.]

1902 a.—Parasitic Amebæ <Med. News, N. Y. (1555), v. 81 (18), Nov. 1, pp. 825–826, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1670), v. 62 (19), Nov. 8, p. 748. [Wa.]

CANNON, R. [M. D., Chile.]

1887 a.—Case of *Strongylus gigas* <Lancet, Lond. (3310), v. 1, Feb. 5, p. 264. [Wm.]

CANO-BRUSCO, A. *See* Fermi; & Cano-Brusco, A.

CANO Y GONZÁLEZ, DOMINGO.

1852 a.—Tumor abdominal; punción e incisión; salida de más de 300 cuerpos hidatiformes: curacion <Bol. de med., cirug. y farm., Madrid, 2. s. (104), v. 2, 26 dic., p. 414. [Wm.]

CANON.

1901 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Dr. Hugo Marx: "Ueber die Sporenbildung und Sporenfärbung" <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (21), 13. Juni, pp. 830–831. [Wa.]

CANSTATT, C. [Dr.]

1842 a.—Einige Worte über den Parasitismus der Krankheit <Med. Cor.-Bl. bayer. Aerzte, Erlang., v. 3 (47), 12. Nov., pp. 753–756. [Wm.]

(1852 a).—*P*[*?entastoma*] *constrictum* <Jahresb. Ver. d. ges. Med., p. 206.

CANTAFORA, NICOLA.
1902 a.—La *Filaria medinensis.* Nuovo metodo di cura <Gior. med. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 50 (10), 31 ottobre, pp. 1050–1058. [MS. dated ottobre.] [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1674), v. 62 (23), Dec. 6, p. 910. [Wa.]

CANTANI, [ARNALDO]. [Prof.] [1837–1893.]
1884 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato <Boll. d. clin., Napoli, v. 1 (23), 7 giugno, pp. 177–179. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Recidiva di cisti da echinococco del fegato <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 2 (18), 23 gennaio, pp. 108–109. [Wm.]

CANTIERI, ALESSANDRO.
1885 a.—Cisti idatigena del fegato guarita colle iniezioni entracistiche della tintura di iodo <Boll. Soc. tra i cult. d. sc. med. in Siena (1884), v. 2 (2), 7–28 feb., pp. 26–28. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Sopra una ciste da echinococco del fegato <Boll. Soc. tra i cult. d. sc. med. in Siena (1885), v. 3 (1), 16–30 gennaio, pp. 26–29. [Wm.]

1886 b.—Seguito della comunicazione sulla ciste di echinococco del fegato <Boll. Soc. tra i cult. d. sc. med. in Siena (1885), v. 3 (2), 7–21 feb., pp. 44–45. [Wm.]

1886 c.—Echinococco del fegato, della milza, dell' epiploon ecc. <Boll. Soc. tra i cult. d. sc. med. in Siena (1885), v. 3 (9), pp. 419–427, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

CANTLIE, JAMES. [Surg. Seaman's Hospital Soc., Victoria & Albert Dock Hospital.] [*See also* MacGregor, William; Ross, Ronald; Young, J. M.; Fearnside, C. F.; Williamson, G. A.; Low, G. C.; Boyce, R. W.; Henderson, E.; Manson, Patrick; Poynder, J. L.; & Cantlie, James.]
1900 a.—Men and horses partially by the bites of *Simulium* (sand fly) in a Hampshire wood <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2052), v. 1, Apr. 28, p. 1023. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by George B. Wood] <Phila. M. J. (125), v. 5 (20), May 19, p. 1126. [Wa.]
1900 c.—[A discussion on ankylostomiasis.] [Secretary's abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, p. 547. [Wa, Wm.]

CANTON & WILLSHIRE. [Dr.]
1860 a.—Hydatid tumor of the liver; puncture of the cyst, followed by suppuration and death; discovery of other parasites in the hepatic structure <Lancet, Lond. (1931), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 211–212. [Wm.]

CANTON, EDWIN. [Surg., Charing Cross Hospital.] [1817–1885.]
1848 a.—Instances of the hydatid *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the subconjunctival cellular tissue, and in the anterior chamber of the eye <Lancet, Lond. (1299), v. 2, July 22, pp. 91–92, 2 figs. [Wm.]

1848 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1860 a.—An account of some parasitic ova found attached to the conjunctivæ of the turtle's eyes <Dublin Q. J. M. Sc., n. s., v. 30 (60), Nov. 1, pp. 327–330, 2 figs. [Wm.]

1861 b.—Idem <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 1, pp. 40–43, 2 figs. [Wm.]

CANTÓN, E. [Dr., Prof. Hist. Nat. Méd. en la Facultad, Buenos Aires.]
1892 a.—Quistes hidatídicos *Tænia echinococcus;* su distribución en la República Argentina <An. d. Círc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (10), oct. 1, pp. 696–707, 1 fig. [MS. dated setiembre 19.] [Wm.]

CANTÓN ELISEO.
(1898 a).—Tratado de los zooparasitos del cuerpo humano. 344 pp., 78 figs. 8°. Buenos Aires.

CANTRELLE, E. [Pharmacien.]
1887 a.—Sur les taenias et leur traitement <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., An. 56, v. 113 (12), 30 déc., pp. 541–543. [MS. dated 23 nov.] [Wm.]

CANTU, ANTONIO. [Dr., Asst. alla sezione med., osp. di Cesena.]

1882 a.—L' anemia del solfatari e l' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Riv. clin. di Bologna (1–2), gennaio–feb., pp. 70–84. [Published 24 feb.] [MS. dated 20 dic. 1881.] [Wm.]

1882 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gatti] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 3 (43), 28 maggio, p. 341. [Wm.]

CANU, EUGÈNE.

1886 a.—Description de deux copépodes, nouveaux parasites des synascidies <Bull. scient. dép. du nord. [etc.], Par., 2. s., v. 9 (9–10), sept.–oct., pp. 309–320; (11), nov., pp. 365–376, pls. 2–3. [Wm.]

1886 b.—Sur un genre nouveau de copépode parasite <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 103 (21), 22 nov., pp. 1025–1027. [Wa.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (14), pp. 426–427. [Wa.]

1889 a.—On the Hersiliidæ, a new family of commensal copepoda <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s. (13), v. 3, Jan., pp. 67–69. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Sur quelques copépodes parasites, observés dans le Boulonnais <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 113 (11), 5 oct., pp. 435–437. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Rivière] <Rev. scient., Par., An. 28, v. 48 (16), 17 oct., pp. 504–505. [Wa.]

CANUTI, CANUTO. [Dr.]

1859 a.—Tenia nei fanciulli <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 4. s., v. 12, pp. 113–115. [Wm.]

1859 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Gior. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, An. 13, 2. s., v. 36 (19), 15 ottobre, pp. 177–178. [Wm.]

1860 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Sperimentale, Firenze, An. 12, 4. s., v. 5, pp. 88–89. [Wm.]

CAO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1901 a.—La pretesa tossicità dei succhi degli elminti intestinali. Note critiche e sperimentali <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17, v. 3 (67), pp. 795–799; (68), pp. 810–814; (69), pp. 821–825. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Ancora sulla pretesa tossicita dei succhi degli elminti intestinali <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17, v. 4 (50), pp. 593–595. [Wm.]

1902 a.—On the so-called toxicity of the secretions of intestinal worms. [Review of Cao, 1901 b, by Nicola Pane] <N. York M. J. (1213), v. 75 (9), Mar. 1, p. 390. [Wa.]

CAPARINI, UGO. [Dott., Prof. Scuola Sup. di med. vet., Napoli.]

1880 a.—Di una nuova forma di rogna nei polli e dell' acaro che la produce <Bull. vet., Napoli, v. 1 (3), mar., pp. 65–78, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

(1880 b).—Symbiotesräude d. Hühner. [*Sarcoptes mutans.*] <Bull. et mém. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par. (3).

1887 a.—Gale auriculaire sur une gazelle. [Abstract by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 383. [Wa.]

1887 b.—Cysticerque dans le foie d'un chien. [Abstract by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, pp. 383–384. [Wa.]

1887 c.—Helminthiase intestinale produite par une quantité considérable de ténias cucumérins. [Abstract by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 384. [Wa.]

1887 d.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* dans les ganglions lymphatiques du thorax. [Abstract by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 385. [Wa.]

1887 e.—Deux cas mortels de perforation de l'aorte, produite par le *Spiroptera sanguinolenta.* [Abstract by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, pp. 385–386. [Wa.]

(1887 f).—Nouvelles observations pour servir à l'histoire de quelques parasites <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 12, fév., pp. 77–87.

CAPARINI, UGO—Continued.

1887 g.—Nouvelles observations de gale symbiotique sur les poulets. [Review of Caparini, 1887 f, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, pp. 380–382. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Nuove osservazioni per servire all'istoria di alcuni parassiti <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 23 (5), settembre–ottobre, pp. 271–279. [Wm.]

CAPELLE, JOSEPH. [Dr.]

1793 a.—An account of the *Tænia* discovered in the liver of a number of rats. [Letter to Benjamin Rush] <Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., v. 1, pt. 1, pp. 60–66. [Wm.]

1795 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Comment., Edinb., v. 19, 2. s., v. 9, Dec. 2, p. 139. [Wm.]

CAPITAN.

1882 a.—[Kyste hydatique du poumon] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 57, 4. s., v. 7 (3), juillet–déc., pp. 514–516. [Wm.]

DE CAPITANI. [Da Sesto Naborre, medico-veterinario.]

1869 a.—Sulla trichiniasi suina <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 17 (10–11), apr.–maggio, pp. 467–483. [Wm.]

(1875 a).—Sulla gramigna majali, brevi cenni <Bull. d' agric., Milano, v. 9, pp. 113–116, 130–131, 188–189, 275–276, 285–286, 388–390, 433–434.

(1890 a).—Un caso di *Cysticercus bovis* al pubblico macello di Milano <Clin. vet., Milano, An. 13, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 246–248.

CAPITANIO, LUIGI. [Dr.]

1894 a.—Le amebe rispetto alla patologia <Puglia med., Bari, v. 2 (2), feb., pp. 29–36; (3), mar., pp. 61–66; (4–5), apr.-maggio, pp. 99–113. [Wm.]

CAPOGROSSI, ACHILLE. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Intorno all' azione della chinina sui parassiti della malaria <Riforma med., Roma, An. 17, v. 3 (13), pp. 152–153. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (37), 13 luglio, pp. 1161–1162. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (20), 15. Mai, Litteratur-Beilage, p. 119. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Review of Capogrossi, 1901 b] <Riforma med., Roma, An. 18, v. 1 (15), pp. 179–180. [Wm.]

1902 c.—Intorno alla fuoriuscita dei parassiti della malaria dai globuli rossi e all' azione della chinina <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (12), 18 gennaio, pp. 353–360. [MS. dated 31 dic., 1901.] [Wm.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Riforma med., Roma, An. 18, v. 1 (31), p. 370. [Wm.]

CAPOLONGO, CARLO. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Larve di dittero nel sacco congiuntivale dell' uomo. Contributo clinico e zoologico <Gior. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, v. 8 (2), mar.-apr., pp. 95–106, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Larvæ in the conjunctival sac. [Review of Capolongo, 1898 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. cur. med. lit., p. 50. [Wa.]

CAPORALI, RAFFAELE. [Dr.; Asst., R. Univ., Napoli.]

1895 a.—Un caso di cloro-anemia ed un caso di anchilostomo-anemia <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 16 (39), 30 mar., pp. 408–410. [Wm.]

CAPORALI, VINCENZO. [Dr.]

1881 a.—Echinococco del cervello <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 2 (10–12), 30 maggio & 15–30 giugno, pp. 525–529. [Wm.]

CAPPELLANI, SANTI.

1890 a.—Guarigione di due voluminose cisti d' echinococco del fegato mediante il processo Baccelli <Morgagni, Milano, v. 32, pt. 1 (12), dic., pp. 755–769. [Wm.]

CAPPELLO.
1845 a.—Ricerche sulla genesi degli entozomi nel corpo umano. Mezzi atti a prevenirla <Filiatre-sebezio, Napoli, An. 15, v. 29 (173), maggio, pp. 263–271; (174), giugno, pp. 330–337. * * *] [Wm.]

CAPPS, JOSEPH A. [M. D., Instructor in Med., Rush Med. College, Chicago.]
1902 a.—*Anchylostoma duodenale.* [Abstract of paper read before Chicago M. Soc.] <Med. News, N. Y. (1559), v. 81 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1042. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Uncinariasis or ankylostomiasis with the report of a case <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 28–33. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1679), v. 63 (2), Jan. 10, p. 68. [Wa.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of Capps, 1903 a, by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 68–69. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of Capps, 1903 a, by F. J. Kalteyer] <Phila. M. J. (261), v. 11 (2), Jan. 10, p. 57. [Wa.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Review of Capps, 1903 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (5), 29. Jan., Litteratur-Beil., p. 32. [Wa.]

CARAËS, SERVAIS-MARIE.
1888 a.—Des distomes du foie chez l'homme en Extrême-Orient. Thèse. 42 pp., 1 l., 4 figs. 4°. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

CARAZZI, D. [Dirett. del Mus. civ. della Spezia.]
1893 a.—Revisione del genere *Polydora* Bosc e cenni su due specie che vivono sulle ostriche <Mitth. a. d. zool. Station zu Neapel, Leipz., v. 2 (1–2), 25. Sept., pp. 4–45, pl. 2. [Ws.]

CARDARELLI. [Prof. clin. med. Osp. degl' Incurabili.]
1885 a.—[Ascesso epatico od una ciste suppurata.] [Report of a case] <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 1 [pt. 1] (21), 26 gennaio, p. 3. [Wm.]

1885 b.—Epatite suppurativa per cisti suppurata: pleurite purulenta consecutiva con addensamento pulmonare <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 1 [pt. 1] (27), 2 feb., p. 2. [Wm.]

1885 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Riv. clin. Univ. di Napoli, v. 6 (2), feb., pp. 15–16. [Wm.]

CARDEN, G. A.
1880 a.—Case of hydatids of both lungs and the liver <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1005), v. 1, Apr. 3, p. 517. [Wm.]

CARDILE, [CIOFALO] GIUSEPPE. [1829– .]
(1870 a).—Ifilo-parassiti ovvero contributo allo studio di cause morbose ben conosciute degli antichi. Secunda edizione con aggiunte, correzioni e modifiche. 22 figs. 8°. Palermo.

CARDINAL.
(1879 a).—Los triquinas. Barcelono.

CARDUCCI, A. *See* Celli, Angelo; Carducci, A.; & Casagrandi, Oddo.

CARENA, HYACINTHE.
(1823 a).—Monographie du genre *Hirudo*, ou description des espèces de sangsues qui se trouvent, ou qui sont en usage en Piémont, avec des observations sur la génération et sur d'autres points de l'histoire naturelle de quelques-unes de ces espèces <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, v. 25, p. 273.

1823 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 1, pp. 379–380. [Wc.]

1824 a.—Supplément à la monographie du genre *Hirudo.* [Read 29 juin, 1823] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, v. 28, pp. 331–337. [Wc.] [*See* Carena, 1823 a.]

1825 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 6, pp. 135–136. [Wc.]

CAREY, W.
1881 a.—Beri-beri. [Letter to editor] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 18 (2), Feb. 1, p. 63. [Wm.]

CARITÀ, VITTORE. [Dott.]
1887 a.—Caso di anemia per strongili in una pecora <Medico vet., Torino, v. 34 (2), feb., pp. 56–61. [Wm.]

1887 b.—Idem <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 36 (3), mar., pp. 97–102. [Wm.]

(1887 c).—Caso di anemia per strongili in una pecora <Ann. r. Accad. d'agric. di Torino, v. 30, p. 139.

CARL, B. [Dr., Pract. Phys. & Surg., New Ulm, Minn.]
1883 a.—Report of a case of trichinosis <9th Rep. Bd. Health Minn., Minneapolis (1881–82), pp. 181–182. [Wm.]

CARLBLOM, GUSTAV.
1866 a.—Ueber den wirksamen Bestandtheil des aetherischen Farrenkrautextractes. 43 pp. 8°. Dorpat. [Wm.]

CARLES, JACQUES.
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon ouvert dans les bronches. [Paper read before Soc. anat. et physiol., 16 juin] <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 32 (37), 14 sept., pp. 568–569. [Discussion, p. 569.] [Wm.]

1902 b.—Hydatid cyst of the lung opening into the bronchii. [Review of Carles, 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1666), v. 62 (15), Oct. 11, p. 591. [Wa.]

CARLET, G[ASTON]. [Prof., Faculté d. sc., à l'École de méd. de Grenoble.] [1845– .]
1881 a.—Précis de zoologie médicale. viii+556 pp., 207 figs. 16°. Paris. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Idem. 2. éd., 1 p. l., 636 pp., 512 figs. 16°. Paris. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. 3. éd., 718 pp., 1 l., 636 figs. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

CARLINE, W. A. [M. D.]
1892 a.—A case of hydatids affecting the whole of the femur and the heads of the tibia and fibula <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1655), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 632–633. [Wm.]

CARLISLE, [Sir] ANTHONY. [1768–1840.]
1794 a.—Observations upon the structure and oeconomy of those intestinal worms called *Tæniæ*. [Read Nov. 6, 1792] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 2, pp. 247–262, pl. 25, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1795 a.—Osservazioni sulla struttura ed economia di que' vermi intestinali chiamati tenie. [Transl. of Carlisle, 1794 a] <Ann. di chim. e storia nat. . . . Brugnatelli, Pavia, v. 9, pp. 1–25, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [Wm.]

CARLSON, AX. GABR. [Dr.]
1845 a.—Verkan af Granatäppleträdets färska rotbark mot Bandmask <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 750–754. [Wm.]

CARMICHAEL, H.
1890 a.—Essai sur l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. Thèse. 70 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CARNEIRO RIBEIRO DA LUZ, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Investigações helminthologicas com applicação a pathologia brasileira. 45 pp., 3 figs. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. [Wm.]

CARNOY, J[EAN] B[APTISTE]. [Prof. de biol. cellulaire, Univ. catholique de Louvain.] [1836– .]
[1886 a].—La cytodiérèse de l'œuf; étude comparée du noyau et du protoplasme à l'état quiescent et à l'état cinétique (seconde partie). La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Cellule, Louvain [etc.], v. 2 (1), pp. 1–76+iii, pls. 1–4. [Wa.]

[1886 b].—La cytodiérèse de l'œuf; étude comparée du noyau et du protoplasme à l'état quiescent et à l'état cinétique (seconde partie). La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires chez quelques nématodes <Cellule, Louvain [etc.], v. 3 (1), pp. 1–103+vi, pls. 5–8. [Wa.]

(1886 c).—La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* et de divers nématodes. La segmentation chez les nématodes. 8 pls. Louvain. [Reprint of Carnoy, 1886 a *and* 1886 b.]

1887 a.—Oogenesis in *Ascaris*. [Review of Carnoy, 1886 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb. [2. s., v. 7], pt. 1 (1), Feb., p. 92. [Wa, Wm.]

CARNOY, J[EAN] B[APTISTE]—Continued.

[1887 b].—Les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris clavata* <Cellule, Louvain [etc.], v. 3 (2-3), pp. 247-324, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Polar bodies in *Ascaris*. [Review of Carnoy, 1887 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb. [2. s., v. 8], pt. 1 (1), Feb., p. 43. [Wa, Wm.]

CARNOY, J[EAN] B[APTISTE]; & LEBRUN, H.

1897 a.—La fécondation chez l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Cellule, Lierre [etc.], v. 13 (1), pp. 61-195, pls. 1-2. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Embryology. Fertilization. [Review of Carnoy & Lebrun, 1897 a, by E. A. Andrews] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (372), v. 31, Dec., pp. 1056-1057. [Wa.]

CARON. [Interne des hopitaux.]

1842 a.—Hydatides du foie <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 17 (7-8), août-sept., pp. 247-251. [Wm.]

1852 a.—[Hydatide de la plèvre droite] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 27 (11), nov., pp. 455-457. [Wm.]

CARON, A. [Dr., Médecin des prisons de la Seine, Paris.]

1866 a.—Des parasites de l'homme, tant internes qu'externes, et des moyens d'y remédier <Cong. méd. de France, Par. (3. session, 2-7 oct., 1865, Bordeaux), pp. 797-804. [Discussion, pp. 809-816.] [Wm.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. 8°. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

CARON, EDMOND. [Dr., ancien interne des hôpitaux.]

1857 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la plèvre droite et du foie <Rec. d. trav. Soc. méd. d'obs. de Par., v. 1, juillet, pp. 210-224. [Wm.]

CARON, EDMOND; & SOUBEIRAN, J. L.

1853 a.—Observation de kystes hydatiques de la plèvre droite et du foie <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1852), 1. s., v. 4, pp. 171-176. [Wm.]

CARON, J. [Interne, hôpital de Par.]

1844 a.—Quelques remarques sur le traitement de la pneumonie des vieillards. Thèse. 52 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CAROUGEAU. [Vét., Inst. Pasteur, Nha-Trang.]

1901 a.—Note relative à l'existence du trypanosome en Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 juin, pp. 295-296. [Wa.]

1901 b.—Nota relativa all' esistenza del "*Tripanosoma*" nell' Indo-China. [Transl. of Carougeau, 1901 a] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 50 (31), 3 agosto, pp. 748-749. [Wa.]

CARPELES, LUDWIG. *See* Karpeles, Ludwig.

CARPENTER, GEORGE H.

1901 a.—The puparium of the grouse-fly, *Ornithomyia avicularia* <Irish Naturalist, Dubl. [etc.], v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 221-225, figs. 1-8. [Wa, Wc.]

CARPENTER, WILLIAM B. [Dr., F. R. S.]

1862 a.—[Award of medal for his researches on the foraminifera] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., v. 11 (47), pp. 464-467. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Zoology; being a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom; as well as of the chief forms of fossil remains. A new edition, thoroughly revised by W. S. Dallas. v. 2, vii+588 pp., 530 figs. 16°. London. [Wa.]

CARPOT, CHARLES. [1857- .]

1886 a.—Considérations sur les parasites pénétrants de la peau dans les pays chauds et spécialement au Sénégal. Thèse. 64 pp. 4°. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

CARR, H.

1890 a.—Case of hydatids of brain <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1553), v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 791. [Wa.]

CARR, L. C. [Maj., U. S. Army.]

1899 a.—Notes of cases of malarial fever in which no quinine was given <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 298-301. [Wm.]

CARRÉ. [Dr., Avignon.] [*See also* Mérieux & Carré.]

1869 a.—Hydatid tumour of the spleen <Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 3. s., v. 14, pp. 213–215, figs. 6–7. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Note sur deux cas de kyste hydatique <Lyon méd., An. 6, v. 16 (17), 16 août, pp. 460–466. [Wm.]

1874 b.—Idem <Ann. Soc. de méd. de Lyon, 2. s., v. 22, pp. 97–104. [Wm.]

1898 a.—[Coccidies dans les crachats.] [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon, 26 oct.] <Province méd., Lyon, v. 12 (44), 29 oct., p. 524. [Wm.]

CARRÉ & FRAIMBAULT.

1899 a.—Syngames du larynx chez les bœufs annamites. [Reported by Railliet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 53, n. s., v. 17, 8. s., v. 6 (6), 30 mars, pp. 108–109. [Wa.]

CARRÉ, F.

1882 a.—Sur les conditions industrielles d'une application du froid à la destruction des germes de parasites, dans les viandes destinées à l'alimentation <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 95 (3), 17 juillet, pp. 147–148. [Wa.]

CARRERA, JOSÉ.

1842 a.—Entozoarios vivos en el ojo. [Letter to editor] <Bol. de med., cirug. y farm., Madrid, 2. s., v. 3 (91), 10 julio, p. 150. [Wm.]

1847 a.—Entozoa in the eye. [Review of Carrera, 1842 a] <Dublin Q. J. M. Sc., n. s., v. 3 (5), pp. 245–246. [Wm.]

CARRERAS Y ARAGÓ, [LUIS].

1871 a.—Cisticerco celuloso en la retina <Independ. méd., Barcel., v. 7 [n. s.], v. 3 (4), 1 dic., pp. 42–44, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Comunicación sobre un caso notable de cisticerco celuloso libre en la retina <Pabellon méd., Madrid (541), v. 12, 14 setiembre, pp. 449–452. [Wm.]

1873 a.—Sur un cas remarquable de cysticerque celluleux libre dans la rétine <Cong. périod. internat. d'ophth., C.-r., Par. (4. session, Lond., 1er août 1872), pp. 59–67. [Discussion, p. 67.] [Wm.]

1874 a.—Cas remarquable de cysticerque celluleux libre dans la rétine. [Review of Carreras, 1872 a, by Henri Almez] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 51, 6. s., v. 1 (5), mai, pp. 397–398. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Cisticerco en la conjuntiva <Arch. de la cirug., Barcel., v. 1 (24), 17 junio, pp. 373–380, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Idem <Crón. oftal., Cádiz, v. 7 (4), 12 julio, pp. 61–70, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1877 c.—Idem <Independ. méd., Barcel., v. 13 [n. s.], v. 9 (2), 11 oct., pp. 17–21, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1878 a.—*Cysticercus* of the conju[n]ctiva. [Transl. of Carreras, 1877 b, by Thomas C. Minor]<Cincin. Lancet & Obs., v. 39, n. s., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 616–625. [Wm.]

CARRICO, L. C. [M. D., A. M., Hughesville, Md.]

1887 a.—Broncho-pneumonia versus nematoda <Maryland M. J., Balt. (319), v. 16 (27), Apr. 30, p. 516. [Wm.]

CARRIÈRE, JULES-JOSEPH. [Interne en méd. & chir.]

1868 a.—De la tumeur hydatique alvéolaire (tumeur à échinocoques multiloculaires). Thèse. 192 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

1868 b.—Idem. Reprint. 190 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1869 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., v. 2 (1), jan., pp. 132–149, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

CARRIÈRE, JUSTUS. [Dr., Würzburg.]

1879 a.—Ein neuer Fundort von *Planaria terrestris* O. F. Müller <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (45), v. 2, 29. Dec., p. 668. [Wa.]

(1885 a.)—Die Sehorgane der Thiere vergleichend anotomisch dargestellt. 25 pp., 21 figs. 8°. München & Leipzig.

CARRIEU. [Dr. agrégé.]
1882 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie expectorés <Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Montpel., v. 4 (49), 2 déc., pp. 586–588; (53), 30 déc., pp. 630–635. [Wm.]

DE CARRO, J.
(1805 a).—Sur le ver de Guinée [etc.] <Biblioth. brit., Genève, v. 30, pp. 166–185.

1806 a.—Letter to the editors of the Bibliothèque brittanique, on the guinea worm and the sting of the scorpions of India. [Transl. (?) of de Carro, 1805 a] <Phil. Mag., Lond. (98), v. 25, July, pp. 97–104. [Wg.]

1813 a.—Schreiben des Doctor de Carro zu Wien an den Herausgeber über den Hautwurm (Ver de Guinée, *Gordius medinensis* Linn.) und über den Biss der indischen Scorpione. [Transl. of de Carro, 1806 a] <J. d. pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., Berl., v. 37 (5–6), pp. 112–136. [Wm.]

CARROLL, JAMES. [First Lieut., Asst. Surg. U. S. Army.] [1854–.] [*See also* Reed, Walter; & Carroll, James.]
1902 a.—Yellow fever. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 11th Ann. Meeting, Ass. Military Surg., U. S., Wash., D. C., June 5–7] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1656), v. 62 (5), Aug. 2, p. 198. [Wa.]

1903 a.—The alleged parasite of yellow fever. [Letter to editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1678), v. 63 (1), Jan. 3, p. 25. [Wa.]

CARRON DU VILLARDS, CH. J.-F. [1801–1860.]
1839 a.—Tumeur intra-orbitaire présumée graisseuse; ponction exploratrice; c'est un kyste hydatideux; guérison <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., An. 12, 2. s., v. 1 (7), 15 jan., pp. 26–27. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Histoire des affections morbides de l'œil et de ses annexes provoquées et entretenues par le séjour ou les atteintes d'animaux vivants <Ann. d'ocul., Brux., v. 33, 6. s., v. 3, 1. semestre (6), 30 juin, pp. 241–257; v. 34, 6. s., v. 4, 2. semestre (2), 30 août, pp. 65–91. [Wm.]

1856 a.—Quelques nouveaux faits d'insectes et autres animaux vivants qui attaquent l'œil et ses annexes <Ann. d'ocul., Brux., v. 36, 6. s., v. 6, 2. semestre (3), 30 sept., pp. 109–112. [Wm.]

CARROUGEAU. *See* Morotel & Carrougeau.

CARRUCCIO, ANTONIO. [Prof. ordinario, R. Univ. di Roma; Editor, Spallanzani, Modena.]
(1863 a).—Di una voluminosa mola idatigena espulsa dall' utero <Sardegna med., v. 1 (3), pp. 33–37, 1 pl.

1872 a.—Trovasi lo strongilo gigante anche nell' uomo? (Breve nota) <Spallanzani, Modena, v. 10 [2. s.], v. 1 (7), p. 288. [Wm.]

1873 a.—Il cholera e il *Trichocephalus dispar* < Spallanzani, Modena, v. 11 (10), p. 401. [Wm.]

1878 a.—[Sovra una specie del genere *Solenophorus* Creplin, forse nuova trovata nel *Python natalensis* Smith.] [Secretary's abstract of Carruccio, 1879 a] <Ann. Soc. d. nat. di Modena, 2. s., v. 12, proc. verb., pp. 47–48. [Wc.]

1879 a.—Sovra una specie del genere *Solenophorus* forse nuova trovata nel *Python natalensis* Smith <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc., lett. ed arti, Modena, v. 19, pp. 205–231, 1 pl. [Wc.]

1880 a.—Sovra una nuova specie del genere *Solenophorus* <Spallanzani, Modena, v. 18 [2. s.], v. 9, (6), giugno, pp. 257–266. [* * *] [Wm.]

1886 a.—Parassitologia; quesiti che regolarmente svolge nel corso libero di lezioni e di pratiche esercitazioni <Spallanzani, Roma, v. 24, 2. s., v. 15 (5–6), maggio–giugno, pp. 295–305. [Wm.]

1886 b.—Sovra due casi d' inclusione di parassiti nematodi <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 12 (6), giugno, pp. 279–294. [Discussion, pp. 294–295.] [Wm.]

1887 a.—Sur deux cas d'inclusion de parasites nématoïdes dans des œufs de poule. [Transl. of Carruccio, 1886 b] <J. de microg., Par., v. 11 (12), 25 sept., pp. 407–412; (15), 25 nov., pp. 512–514. [Wa.]

CARSON. [Dr.]
1884 a.—Hydatids of liver <St. Louis Cour. Med. (71), v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 455–460. [Wm.]

CARSTEN, BEREND. [Dr., The Hague.] [1829–1892.]

1891 a.—Trichinosis in Nederland bij mensch en dier van 1886–1890. (Voordracht, gehouden op het 3de Natuur- en Geneesk. Cong.) <Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 45. J. (17), 26 Apr., 2 pp. [MS. dated 3 Apr.] [Wm.]

1892 a.—Trichinosis in the Netherlands <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog., Lond. (1891), v. 3, sect. 3, pp. 56–57. [Wm.]

CARTER, EDWARD C. [Major, Surg. U. S. Army.]

1902 a.—Typhoid and malarial fevers at Chickamauga in 1898. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 11th Ann. Meeting Asst. Military Surg., U. S., Wash., D. C., June 5–7] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1656), v. 62 (5), Aug. 2, p. 199. [Wa.]

CARTER, F. BOLTON. [Leicester.]

1902 a.—Thread-worms and appendicitis. [Letter to editor, dated July 6] <Lancet, Lond. (4115), v. 163, v. 2 (2), July 12, p. 125. [Wa.]

CARTER, HENRY JOHN. [Asst. Surg., Bombay Med. Establishment.] [1813–1895.]

1855 a.—Note on *Dracunculus* in the island of Bombay. [Presented Oct. 8, 1853] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay (1853–54), n. s. (2), pp. 45–56, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [Postscript, p. 252, presented Aug., 1854.] [Wm.]

1858 a.—Observations on *Dracunculus* in island of Bombay <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (6), v. 1, June, pp. 410–414. [Wa.]

1859 a.—Further observations on *Dracunculus* in the island of Bombay. [Same as Carter, 1858 a] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay (1857–58), n. s. (4), pp. 215–220. [Wm.]

1859 b.—On *Dracunculus* and microscopic Filaridæ in the island of Bombay <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (19), v. 4, July, pp. 28–44; (20), Aug., pp. 98–116, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1861 a.—On a bisexual nematoid worm which infests the common house-fly (*Musca domestica*) in Bombay <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay (1860), n. s. (6), App., pp. lxii–lxvi. [Wm.]

1861 b.—Idem <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (37), v. 7, Jan., pp. 29–33, pl. 1 A, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated Aug., 1860.] [Wa.]

1862 a.—Notes on the possibility of the embryos of the Guinea-worm and so-called "fungous-disease" of India, respectively, entering the human body through the sudorific ducts. [Presented Oct., 1861] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay (1861), n. s. (7), App., pp. iii–vii. [Wm.]

1862 b.—Idem <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (54), v. 9, June, pp. 442–446. [Wa.]

CARTER, HENRY R. [Surgeon, U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]

1902 a.—The methods of the conveyance of yellow fever infection <Bull. No. 10, Yellow Fever Inst. (Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv.), Wash., July, pp. 17–23. [Wa.]

CARTER, HENRY VANDYKE. [Prof. Anat. & Physiol., Grant Med. College, Bombay.] [1831–1897.]

1861 a.—On a new and striking form of fungus disease, principally affecting the foot, and prevailing endemically in many parts of India. [Presented Mar., 1860] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay (1860), n. s. (6), pp. 104–141, 3 pls. [Note by Dr. Asher, dated Feb. 7, p. 142.] [Wm.]

1862 a.—Note on *Distoma hepaticum*. [Presented Aug., 1861] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay (1861), n. s. (7), App., pp. xxx–xxxii. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Case of hydatid disease of liver <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay, n. s. (5), pp. 65–66. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Note on the occurrence of a minute blood-spirillum in an Indian rat <Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta (1887), pt. 3, pp. 45–48, pl. 4, figs. 1–3, charts 1–4. [Wm.]

1888 b.—On the lately demonstrated blood-contamination and infective disease of the rat and of equines in India <Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta (1887), pt. 3, pp. 49–78, pl. 5, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

CARTER, J. H.

1894 a.—Enormous hydatid liver <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (234), v. 39, Dec., pp. 398–399, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CARTER, W. A.
1893 a.—Measles in pigs. [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (23), Nov. 16, p. 450. [W^a.]

CARTHEUSER, JOH. FRIDERICUS. [1704–1796.]
1771 a.—De morbis endemiis libellus. viii+368 pp. 12°. Francofurti ad Viadrum. [W^m.]

CARTWRIGHT, W. A. [Whitchurch.]
1828 a.—Sandy soil in diseased colon and cæcum, and bots in the œsophagus <Veterinarian, Lond., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 400–401. [W^a.]

1833 a.—On strangulation of the bowels of the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (68), v. 6, n. s. (8), Aug., pp. 413–415. [W^a.]

1835 a.—Ruptured diaphragm and diseased stomach from bots <Veterinarian, Lond. (104), v. 9, n. s. (44), Aug., pp. 426–428. [W^a.]

1849 a.—Enormous enlargement of, with hydatids in, the liver of a sow, and supposed pregnancy therefrom <Veterinarian, Lond. (259), v. 22, 3. s. (19), v. 2, July, p. 394. [W^a.]

CARUS, CARL GUSTAV. [M. D., Ph. D.] [1789–1869.]
1818 a.—Lehrbuch der Zootomie. Mit stäter Hinsicht auf Physiologie ausgearbeitet und durch zwanzig Kupfertafeln erläutert. xxxii+702 pp., 1 l. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.] [*See also* Carus, 1834 a.]

1818 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Isis (Oken), Jena, v. 1 (5), pp. 876–878, pl. 9. [W^c.]

1827 a.—An introduction to the comparative anatomy of animals, compiled with constant reference to physiology and elucidated by twenty copper-plates. Translated from the German by R. T. Gore. v. 1, vii, iv+371 pp.; v. 2, vii +400 pp. 8°. London. [Transl. of Carus, 1818 a.] [W^a, W^m.]

(1833 a.)—Ueber *Leucochloridium paradoxum*, einen merkwürdigen Eingeweidewurm. Wien.

1834 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Zootomie. Mit stäter Hinsicht auf Physiologie ausgearbeitet und durch zwanzig Kupfertafeln erläutert. v. 1, xxxii+414 pp., v. 2, 415–836 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [Same as Carus, 1818 a.] [W^m.]

1835 a.—Beobachtung über einen merkwürdigen schöngefärbten Eingeweidewurm, *Leucochloridium paradoxum* mihi, und dessen parasitische Erzeugung in einer Landschnecke, *Succinea amphibia* Drap. *Helix putris* Linn. <Nova Acta phys.-med. Acad. nat. curios., Vratislaviæ et Bonnæ, v. 17, 2. s., v. 7, pt. 1, pp. 85–100, pl. 7, figs. 1–16. [MS. dated Sept., 1833.] Späterer Zusatz, pp. 100^b–100^c. [MS. dated Jan., 1834.] [W^m.]

1835 b.—Traité élémentaire d'anatomie comparée suivi de recherches d'anatomie philosophique ou transcendante sur les parties primaires du système nerveux et du squelette intérieur et extérieur, et accompagné d'un atlas de 31 planches in 4°, gravées. Traduit de l'allemand, sur la seconde édition, par A. J. L. Jourdan. v. 1, lxxvi+519 pp.; v. 2, 508 pp.; v. 3, 639 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

CARUS, JULIUS VICTOR. [Prof. Zool., Leipzig; Editor, Zool. Anz.] [1823– .] [*See also* Blanchard, Raphaël; & Carus, J. Victor.]
1849 a.—Zur naehern Kenntniss des Generationswechsels. 65 pp., 1 l., pl. 1, figs. 1–16; pl. 2, figs. 1–13. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Icones zootomicæ. Erste Hälfte: Die wirbellosen Thiere. 1 p. l., iv pp., 32 l., 37 figs., 23 pls. fol. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Vermes. (*In his* Prodromus faunæ Mediterraneæ [etc.]. 8°. Stuttgart. v. 1, pp. 112–282.) [W^s.]

1889 a.—*Leptus* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz. [2. sect.], v. 43, p. 197. [W^c.]

1896–1903.—Bibliographia zoologica (diario "Zoologischer Anzeiger" adnexa) adjuvante concilio bibliographico quod Turici praeside H. H. Field institutum est. 8 v. 8°. Leipsiæ. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Zur Erinnerung an Rudolf Leuckart. Rede gehalten in der öffentlichen Gesammtsitzung zur Feier des Todestages Leibnizens am 14. November, 1898 <Ber. ü. d. Verhandl. math.-phys. Cl., K. sächs. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. zu Leipz., v. 50, naturw. Theil, pp. 51–62. [W^c.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 51–62. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

CARUS, J. VICTOR; & ENGELMANN, WILHELM D.
1861.—Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten und vom Jahre 1846–1860 selbständig erschienen sind. Mit einschluss der allgemein-naturgeschichtlichen, periodischen und palaeontologischen Schriften. v. 1, x + 950 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [For v. 2 *see* Taschenberg, O., 1889.] [W[a].]

CARUSO-PECORARO, G. [Libero docente, Patol. e clin. med. propedeutica.]
1889 a.—Sulla cura dello echinococco del fegato <Sicilia med., Palermo, v. 1 (8), agosto, pp. 627–635. [W[m].]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, v. 1 (13–14), 25 ottobre, pp. 331–332. [W[m].]

CARY, CHARLES. [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Univ. Buffalo.]
1900 a.—Degenerated *Echinococcus* cysts of the pleura. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 15th Ann. Meeting, Ass. Am. Phys., Wash., D. C., May 1–3] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1541), v. 57 (20), May 19, p. 843. [W[a].]

CARY, CHARLES; & LYON, IRVING P. [M. D., Instr. clin. med., Univ. Buffalo, N. Y.].
1900 a.—Primary *Echinococcus* cysts of the pleura. Report of a case of primary exogenous *Echinococcus* cysts of the pleura, showing hyaline degeneration of the cuticle without lamellation, with notes from the literature. [Read before Ass. Am. Phys., Wash., D. C., 15th Ann. Session, May 3] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. (342), n. s., v. 120 (4), Oct., pp. 402–413. [W[m].]

CARY, C. A.
1901 a.—Texas or acclimation fever <Bull. 116 Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, Montgomery, Sept., pp. 227–289, tables 1–6. [W[a].]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 13 (8), p. 789. [W[a].]

CASAGRANDI, ODDO G. V. [*See also* Celli, Angelo; Carducci, A.; & Casagrandi, Oddo G. V.]
1896 a.—Sulla riproduzione sperimentale dei corpi inclusi nelle cellule epidermiche dei noduli di mollusco contagioso <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 12 (265), v. 4 (40), 16 nov., pp. 473–474. [W[m].]

CASAGRANDI, ODDO G. V.; & BARBAGALLO-RAPISARDI, Pietro.
1895 a.—Ricerche biologiche e cliniche sull' *Amœba coli*. Nota preliminare <Boll. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (39), gennaio, pp. 4–14. [W[c].]

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Schuberg] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (5–6), 29. Apr., pp. 139–140. [W[a].]

1895 c.—Ricerche biologiche e cliniche sull' *Amœba coli* (Lösch). Seconda ed ultima nota preliminare <Boll. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (41), nov., pp. 7–19. [W[c].]

(1895 d).—Sull' *Amœba coli* Lösch, ricerche biologiche e cliniche. 15 pp. 8°. Catania.

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (14–15), 25. Apr., p. 572. [W[a].]

1896 b.—Sui terreni di coltura delle amebe. Prima comunicazione <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 12 (157), v. 3 (7), 8 luglio, pp. 74–77. [MS. dated 21 giugno.] [W[m].]

1896 c.—Idem. Seconda comunicazione <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 12 (265), v. 4 (40), 16 nov., pp. 471–473. [W[m].]

(1896 d).—*Balantidium coli* s. *Paramæcium coli* (Malmsten-Loren, 1857). (A proposito di un caso di diarrea con *Balantidium coli* riscontrata dagli autori in Catania nell' ottobre 1894.) 22 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Catania.

1897 a.—Ueber die Kultur von Amöben <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (15–16), 10. Mai, pp. 579–589. [W[a].]

CASALI, TOMASO.
(1874 a).—Nuova varietà di *Spiroptera* nel pollo domestico <Ann. Soc. d. nat. di Modena, v. 8, p. 3.

1874 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by G. Generali] <Gazz. med.-vet., Milano, v. 4 (1), gennaio-feb., pp. 76–77. [Wm.]

1874 c.—New variety of *Spiroptera* in poultry. [Review of Casali, 1874 a, by G. Fleming] <Veterinarian, Lond. (557), v. 47, 4. s. (233), v. 20, May, pp. 374–375. [Wa.]

1879 a.—Un caso di elmintiasi con fuoriuscita di ascaridi lombricoidi dall' ombellico <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, An. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (9–10), 30 settembre–10 ottobre, pp. 281–291. [MS. dated 2 apr.] [Wm.]

1881 a.—Echinococco del fegato e conseguente disturbo funzionale cardiaco <Raccoglitore med., Forlì, An. 44, 4. s., v. 16 (14), 10 nov., pp. 411–423. [MS. dated 21 apr.] [Wm.]

CASANOVA [Chirurg. à l'hôpital civil de Constantine]; & POULET, A. [Méd.-maj. 1e classe.]
1888 a.—Contribution à l'histoire et à la thérapeutique des kystes hydatiques de la rate <Rev. de chir., Par., v. 8 (3), 10 mars, pp. 206–212; (5), 10 mai, pp. 393–398. [Wm.]

CASATI LUIGI. [Editor, Raccoglitore-Med.]
1879 a.—Studi riassuntivi sulle trichine e la trichinosi. 2. ed., 44 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs. 8°. Forlì. [Wm.]

CASINI.
(1827 a).—Expulsione dagli intestini d' una donna di idatidi dette: Acefalociste ovoidea <Antol. ital. di sc. Soc. med. fis. fiorent., Firenze, v. 27, p. 253.

CASPARI, A. G.
(1864 a).—Unterhaltungen über das kleine und kleinste im Thierreiche, nebst einer Abhandlung über Trichinen. 80 pp. 8°. Zwickau.

CASPEER. [Dr.]
1829 a.—Sur un nouveau moyen contre le *Toenia* <J. compl. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 33, pp. 42–49. [Wm.]

CASPER, JOHANN LUDWIG. [Dr., Medicinalrath.] [1796–1864.]
1828 a.—Ein neues bewährtes Heilverfahren gegen den Bandwurm. Auf Veranlassung des hohen Ministerium der Geistlichen-Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten aktenmässig beschrieben <J. d. pract. Heilk., Berl., v. 67 (2), Aug., pp. 49-64. [MS. dated 3. Juli.] [Wm.]

1828 b.—Idem <Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berl., v. 27 (3), pp. 503–519. [MS. dated 3. Juli.] [Wm.]

CASPERSOHN.
1891 a.—*Echinococcus* der Nieren-Kapsel. [Secretary's abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (22), 28. Mai, p. 737. [Wa.]

CASSAËT, E. [Bordeaux.]
1896 a.—La myélite du béribéri <Cong. franç. de méd., Par. (1895), v. 2, p. 355. [Wm.]

CASSAN, A. S. [Dr.]
1827 a.—Quelques faits rares d'anatomie descriptive et pathologique, et de médecine-pratique. Expulsion accidentelle d'un *Tænia* <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., An. 5, v. 13, jan., pp. 75–83. [Wa, Wm.]

CASSIDY, HENRY F. [Baltimore]; & BAYNE, FRANCIS CAREY [Baltimore].
1902 a.—The differentiation of the five genera of North American mosquitoes, with especial reference to *Anopheles* <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (21), May 24, pp. 874–875. [Wa.]

CASSOU, L. [Chirurg. en chef de l'hôpital.]
1877 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du foie. (*In his* Observations de kystes de l'abdomen) <Pau méd., v. 1 (3), 3 avril, p. 20. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Trois observations de kystes hydatiques, présumés de l'ovaire ou du ligament large, guéris par la ponction et l'injection iodée, et une observation de kyste séreux de l'ovaire, traité aussi par l'injection iodée. (*In his* Observations de kystes de l'abdomen) <Pau méd., v. 1 (4), 3 mai, pp. 27–28. [Wm.]

CASTAGNETTO. [Dr., Genova.]

1818 a.—Osservazioni sull' uso dell' olio essenziale di trementina nella cura della tenia <Ann. univ. di med., Milano, v. 7 (20), agosto, pp. 204-207. [Wm.]

DE CASTELBLANQUE, F. G.

1900 a.—Algunas observaciones á los comentarios que D. Francisco Rollán hace á la Real orden de 26 de octubre último (1) y á la memoria que la Sociedad de Salchicheros de Madrid elevó al Sr. Ministro de la Gobernación <Vet. españ., Madrid (1522), v. 43, 31 enero, pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

CASTELLA. [Dr., méd. à l'hôpital de Fribourg.]

1875 a.—Lésion de l'artère fessière et cysticerques du cerveau dans un cas de médecine légale <Bull. Soc. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Lausanne, v. 9 (6-7), juin-juillet, pp. 198-203. [MS. dated 20 juin.] [Wm.]

CASTELLI, BARTHOLOMÆUS. [-1607.]

1642 a.—Lexicon medicum, græco-latinum. Bartholomæi Castelli Messanensis studio, ex Hippocrate, et Galeno desumptum. 3 p. l., 348 pp., 10 l. 12°. Venetiis. [Wm.]

1644 a.—Lexicon medicum græco-latinum ex Hippocrate et Galeno desumptum. Editio postrema, sedulo recognita, et quamplurimis mendis expurgata. 5 p. l., 351 pp., 9 l. 16°. Roterodami. [Wm.]

1651 a.—Lexicon medicum græco-latinum, a Bartholomæo Castello Messanense inchoatum. Nunc verò in commodum publicum opera et studio Adriani Ravesteini Art. Med. Doct. Ex Hippocr. Galen. Avicenn. atque aliorum celeberrimorum medicorum monumentis, tertia quidem sui parte auctius, & innumeris, quibus scatebat, mendis, expurgatum, ac perfectum. 7 p. l., 517 pp., 9 l. 16°. Roterodami. [Wm.]

1657 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 518 pp., 9 l. 16°. Roterodami. [Wm.]

1665 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 517 pp., 9 l. 16°. Roterodami. [Wm.]

1685 a.—Idem. 10 p. l., 557 pp., 1 l. 16°. Patavii. [Wm.]

1713 a.—Lexicon medicum græco-latinum, ante a Jacobo Prancratio Brunone iterato editum, nunc denuo ab eodem et aliis plurimis novis accessionibus locupletatum et in multis correctum. 1 p. l., 788 pp. 4°. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

CASTELLS Y BALLESPÍ, CAMILO.

1884 a.—La tenia y su tratamiento <Gac. méd. catal., Barcel. (159), v. 7 (3), 15 feb., pp. 71-77; (160) v. 7 (4), 29 feb., pp. 107-113. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Idem. These. 16 pp. 8°. Barcelona. [Wm.]

CASTELLVÍ Y PALLARÉS, FRANCISCO.

1847 a.—Acefalocistos arracimados, sin quiste común, que ocupaban la mayor parte de la cavidad del estómago <Telégrafo méd., Barcel., v. 1 (11), nov., pp. 353-364. [Wm.]

1847 b.—Acefalocistos en el estómago. [Castellví, 1847 a, slightly altered] <Abeja méd., Barcel., 2. s., v. 1 (9), dic., pp. 299-308. [MS. dated julio.] [Wm.]

1847 c.—Acéphalocystes réunies en grappes, sans kyste commun, occupant la majeure partie de la cavité de l'estomac. [Transl. of Castellví, 1847 a, by Haime) <Rec. d. trav. Soc. méd. d'Indre-et-Loire, Tours, 2. s., 3.-4. trimestres, pp. 108-119 [Wm.]

1849 a.—Idem <J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., v. 16, 2. s., v. 2 (4), jan., pp. 135-140. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Acefalocistos en el estómago. [Same as Castellví, 1847 a] <Rev. de cien. méd., Barcel., v. 2 (10), 1 oct., pp. 443-452. [MS. dated setiembre.] [Wm.]

DE CASTELNAU, LUDOVIC.

1858 a.—Sur la tsétsé de l'Afrique australe <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 46 (21), 24 mai, pp. 984-986. [Wa, Wm.]

CASTERA, JUSTIN.

1892 a.—Étude sur les rapports de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes avec la filaire du sang. Thèse. 70 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CASTIAUX, J. [Dr., Lille.]
1875 a.—Observation de *Toenia* chez un malade faisant usage de la viande crue <Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, v. 14 [v. 15] (1-3), jan.-mars, pp. 11-18. [Wm.]

1875 b.—Idem. [Extract] <Abeille méd., Par., v. 32 (20), 17 mai, pp. 183-185. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Présentation de pièces pathologiques. Un nouveau cas de *Tænia inermis* chez une malade ayant fait usage de la viande de bœuf crue. [Presented before Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, 24 oct.] <Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, v. 23 [24] (10), oct., pp. 387-389. [Discussion, pp. 389-390.] [Wm.]

CASTIGLIONI.
(1844 a).—Seduto mensili dell' Ospedale maggiore di Milano.

CASTIGLIONI, FEDERICO. [Medico dello Spedale Maggiore di Milano.]
1852 a.—Altro caso di tenia (*Bothriocephalus latus*) guarito co' i fiori di kousso <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, 3. s., v. 3 (26), 28 giugno, pp. 222-223. [Wm.]

CASTLE, W. E.
1900 a.—Some North American fresh-water Rhynchobdellidæ, and their parasites <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 18-64, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-38. [Wa, Ws.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 18-64, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-38. 8°. Cambridge. [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 c.—The metamerism of the Hirudinea <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts & Sc. [Bost.], v. 35 (15), Feb., pp. 285-303, figs. 1-8. [Wc.]

1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. (Contributions from the Zoological Laboratory of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College, No. 108.) pp. 285-303, figs. 1-8. 8°. Cambridge. [Lib. Stiles.]

(1900 e).—Sur les parasites internes des annélides polychètes, en particulier de celles de la Manche <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r. (28. session, Boulogne, 1899) (11), pp. 491-496.

CASTRO, SILVA. [Dr.]
1877 a.—O leite de cuaxinguba na hypoemia intertropical. [Letter to A. Couto, dated 12 maio] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, v. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (6), junho, pp. 274-277. [Wm.]

DE CASTRO ROBELLO, JOSÉ.
(1880 a).—(*Chiluria.*) These. 85 pp., 21 pls. 8°. Rio de Janeiro.

CATALANI, VINCENZO.
(1855 a).—Elmintologia <Gior. Accad. di sc., lett. ed arti, Roma, v. 140, pp. 135-150.

CATES, A. B. [M. D., Minneapolis, Minn.]
1885 a.—Report of thirteen cases of trichinosis <Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, v. 4 (8), Jan. 15, pp. 117-121. [Wm.]

CATHCART, A. T.
1889 a.—The spread of scab during the protracted drought <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (30), Oct. 17, p. 249. [Wa.]

CATRIN. [Dr., Prof. agrégé, Val-de-Grâce.]
1893 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 66 (41), 8 avril, pp. 390-397, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]

CATTAERT, PAUL-ALFRED. [Ancien Interne, Hôpital de Lille.]
1899 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ténias trièdres. Thèse. 54 pp., 18 figs. 8°. Lille. [Wm.]

1899 b.—Idem <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (2), avril, pp. 153-199, figs. 1-19. [Wa.]

CATTANEO, ALFONSO; & MONTI, ACHILLE [Asst. lab. di patol. gen. ed istol., Pavia].
1888 a.—I parassiti della malaria e le alterazioni degenerative dei globuli rossi. Diagnosi differenziale <Atti 12. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital., Pavia (1887), v. 1, pp. 182-199, 2 pls. [Wm.]

[1888 b].—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Pavia. [Wm.]

CATTANEO, G[IACOMO]. [1857- .]

1888 a.—Su di un infusorio ciliato, parassito del sangue del *Carcinus mænas* <Boll. scient., Pavia, An. 10, v. 31 (1), mar., pp. 11–15. [MS. dated giugno.] [Wm.]

1888 b.—Idem <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (286), v. 11, 20. Aug., pp. 456–459. [Wa.]

1888 c.—Note sur un infusoire cilié parasite du sang du *Carcinus mænas*. [Transl. of Cattaneo, 1888 a] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, An. 7, v. 10 (2), 1er sept., pp. 197–201. [Wm.]

1888 d.—Ueber ein mit Cilien versehenes parasitisches Infusorium im Blute von *Carcinus mænas*. [Abstract of Cattaneo, 1888 c] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (7), pp. 193–194. [MS. dated 20. Juli.] [Wa.]

CATTANI, C.

1891 a.—Contributo alla geografia dell' anchilostomiasi <Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, An. 8, v. 15 (1), luglio, pp. 57–60. [MS. dated giugno 9.] [Wm.]

CATTELL, HENRY W. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Injected tongue of a cat, showing encysted *Trichina spiralis* <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 16, p. 282. [Wm.]

CATTERINA, GIACOMO.

1897 a.—Contribuzione allo studio sull' importanza dei protozoi nella purificazione delle acque <Atti Soc. Ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, 2. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 153–166. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Sanguisughe e microbi. Osservazioni ed esperienze <Atti Soc. Ven.-trent. di sc. nat., Padova, 2. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 208–220. [Wa.]

CATTIE, JOSEPH THEODORE.

1891 a.—De breede Lintworm (*Bothriocephalus latus*) in Nederland inheemisch <Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, v. 45 (45), 8. Nov. [Wm.]

CATTLE, CHARLES H. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Nottingham.]

1893 a.—Do parasites exist in cancerous tumors? <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1699), v. 2, July 22, pp. 179–180, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Observations on the cell-enclosures met with in carcinoma. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before Brit. M. Ass., Aug.] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1711), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 837–838. [Wa.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (24), 18. Dec., p. 811. [Wa.]

[1894 a].—Observations on the histology of carcinomata and the parasite-like bodies found in them <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond. (1893–94), v. 2, pp. 367–379, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

CATTLE, CHARLES H.; & MILLAR, JAMES [M. D., C. M., Aberdeen].

1893 a.—On certain Gregarinidæ and the possible connexion of allied forms with tissue-changes (cancer) in man. [Read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Nottingham, Sept.] <Lancet, Lond. (3664), v. 2, Nov. 18, pp. 1236–1240, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 63. meeting, Nottingham, Sept., 1893, pp. 809–810. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Review of Cattle, 1893 a, by W. Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (8–9), 2. März, p. 329. [Wa.]

CAUCHOIR. [Interne provisoire, Hôp. d. Incur. d'Ivry.]

1870 a.—Kyste du testicule et cancer de la clavicule chez un vieillard de 78 ans, monorchide; mort; autopsie <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 43 (49), 28 avril, p. 195. [Wm.]

CAUDLE, C. E. [Med. Off. Assam Company, M. D.]

1893 a.—[Existence of *Anchylostoma* in healthy coolies.] [Letter to Civil Surgeon, Sibsagar, dated Feb. 6, 1893] <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1892), App. D, p. 104. [Wm.]

CAUDMONT.

1862 a.—[Une hydatide et débris d'une poche hydatifère dans l'urine d'un jeune homme.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 37, mars, pp. 106–107. [Wm.]

DE CAULIACO, GUIDO.
(1559 a).—Chirurgia Lugduni. Tract. ii, Cap. viii, p. 129.

CAULLERY, MAURICE [Maître de Conférences zool., Univ. de Lyon]; & MESNIL, FÉLIX. [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; & Caullery, Maurice.]

1897 a.—Sur un type nouveau (*Metchnikovella* n. g.) d'organismes parasites des grégarines <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 125 (20), 15 nov., pp. 787–790, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 4 figs. 8°. [Paris.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 c.—Idem. [Extract] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (35), 19 nov., pp. 960–962. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Sur une grégarine cœlomique présentant, dans son cycle évolutif, une phase de multiplication asporulée <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 126 (3), 17 jan., pp. 262–264. [Wa.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [Paris.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1898 c.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (2), 21 jan., pp. 65–68. [Wa.]

1898 d.—Idem <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 10 (4–5), avril–mai, pp. 152–155. [Wa.]

1898 e.—Sur un sporozoaire aberrant (*Siedleckia* n. g.) <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (37), 2 déc., pp. 1093–1095, 6 figs. [Wa.]

1899 a.—Sur l'évolution d'un groupe de grégarines à aspect nématoïde, parasites des annélides marines <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 51, 11. s., v. 6 (1), 13 jan., pp. 7–8. [Wa.]

1899 b.—Sur trois orthonectides nouveaux, parasites des annélides et l'hermaphrodisme de l'un d'eux (*Stœcharthrum Giardi* n. g., n. sp.) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 128 (7), 13 fév., pp. 457–460. [Wa.]

1899 c.— Sur l'embryogénie des orthonectides, et en particulier du *Stœcharthrum-Giardi*, Caull. & Mesn. <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 128 (8), 20 fév., pp. 516–519. [Wa.]

1899 d.—Sur les aplosporidies, ordre nouveau de la classe des sporozoaires <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 129 (16), 16 oct., pp. 616–619. [Wa.]

1899 e.—Sur le genre *Aplosporidium* (nov.) et l'ordre nouveau des aplosporidies <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (29), 20 oct., pp. 789–791. [Wa.]

1899 f.—Sur la présence de microsporidies chez les annélides polychètes <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (29), 20 oct., pp. 791–792. [Wa.]

1899 g.—Sur la morphologie et l'évolution sexuelle d'un épicaride, parasite des Balanes (*Hemioniscus balani* Buchholz) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 129 (20), 13 nov., pp. 770–773. [Wa.]

(1900 a).—Sur les parasites des annélides polychètes, en particulier de celles de la Manche <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r., Par., 28. session, pt. 2, pp. 491–496.

1900 b.—Sur un mode particulier de division nucléaire chez les grégarines <Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., v. 3 (2–3), 15 mars, pp. 146–167, pl. 9, figs. 1–11. [MS. dated 1er déc. 1899.] [Wa.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 7, pp. 156–157. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Sur quelques parasites internes des annélides. [Abstract of Caullery & Mesnil, 1899 b *and* 1899 c] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 7, pp. 157–159. [Wm.]

1901 c.—Le parasitisme intracellulaire et la multiplication asexuée des grégarines <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 132 (4), 28 jan., pp. 220–223. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 d.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (4), 1er fév., pp. 84–87. [Wa.]

1901 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 7, pp. 150–151. [Wm.]

CAULLERY, MAURICE—Continued.

1901 f.—Le cycle évolutif des orthonectides <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 132 (20), 20 mai, pp. 1232–1234. [Wa.]

1901 g.—Recherches sur les orthonectides <Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., v. 4 (4), 30 déc. pp. 381–463, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–54. [MS. dated 1er août.] [Post-scriptum, pp. 464–470, pl. 12, figs. 55–65, dated 20 oct.] [Wa.]

1901 h.—Sur la phase libre du cycle évolutif des orthonectides <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 133 (16), 14 oct., pp. 592–593. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Bull. Soc. d. sc. nat. de l'ouest de la France, Nantes, An. 12, 2. s., v. 2 (2), 30 juin, pt. 2, pp. 18–19. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Le cycle évolutif des orthonectides. [Review of Caullery & Mesnil, 1901 f] <Bull. Soc. d. sc. nat. de l'ouest de la France, Nantes, An. 12, 2. s., v. 2 (2), 30 juin, pt. 2, pp. 18–19. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Sur les *Fecampia* Giard, turbellariés endoparasites <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 134 (16), 21 avril, pp. 911–913. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 d.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (13), 25 avril, pp. 439–441. [Wa.]

1902 e.—Sur *Staurosoma parasiticum* Will, copépode gallicole, parasite d'une actinie <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 134 (22), 2 juin, pp. 1314–1317. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 f.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (19), 6 juin, pp. 629–632, 3 figs. [Wa.]

CAUSSE. [Dr. en méd.]

1758 a.—Observation sur un vomissement d'un kiste, dans lequel a été trouvé une vingtaine de petits vers en vie <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 9, nov., pp. 446–449. [Wm.]

CAUSSÉ.

(1850 a).—[?] <J. d. vét. du midi, p. 563.

CAUVET.

1873 a.—Note sur le ténia algérien <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 5. s., v. 17, art. 15, 7 pp. [Wa.]

1874 a.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 45, 4. s., v. 3 (33), 15 août, pp. 412–413. [Wm.]

CAUVET, B. [Dr., Pharmacien principal de l'armée.]

1876 a.—Examen de l'urine d'un Arabe atteint d'hématurie intermittente <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 26 (5), nov., pp. 360–366. [Wm.]

CAUVET, D. [Prof. agrégé à l'École sup. de pharm., Strasbourg.]

1867 a.—Note sur les bothriocéphales de l'homme <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par. (90), 3. s., v. 18 (5), mai, pp. 398–419, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–20. [Wm.]

1869 a.—Nouveaux éléments d'histoire naturelle médicale, comprenant des notions générales sur la zoologie, la botanique et la minéralogie, l'histoire et les propriétés des animaux et des végétaux utiles ou nuisibles à l'homme, soit par eux-mêmes, soit par leurs produits. v. 1, xii+521 pp., 409 figs. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

1869 b.—Idem. v. 2, 770 pp., 1 l., figs. pp. 410–790. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

(1877 a).—Nouveaux éléments d'histoire naturelle médicale. 2 éd, v. 1, 351 pp.

CAUVIN, CH.

1888 a.—Considérations sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie du béribéri. Souvenirs d'un voyage à l'immigration Hindoue. Thèse. 113 pp. 4°. Lyon. [Wm.]

CAVALIER, JULES. [Dr., Draguignan.]

1829 a.—Considérations sur les vers ronds intestinaux de l'homme <Mém. d. hôp. du midi, Par., v. 1 (6), pp. 267–276. [Wm.]

CAVALLAZZI, PIETRO. [Vet.]

1899 a.—Ancora l' epizoozia da tenia cenuro in vitelli <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 48 (26), 1 luglio, pp. 612–615. [MS. dated 12 giugno]. [Postscript dated 19 giugno.] [Wa, Wm.]

CAVANNA, G[?UELFO (1850-)]. [Dr.]
1884 a.—Invertebrata. (*In* Giglioli, E. H.; & Cavanna, G. Zoologia. pt. 1, viii pp., 1 l., 200 pp., 45 figs. 32°. Milano.) [W^a.]

CAVARA, FRIDIANO. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Sulla vera causa della malattia sviluppatasi in alcuni vigneti di Ovada. [Letter to Giovanni Briosi, dated settembre, 1887] <Atti Ist. botan. d. Univ. di Pavia, Milano, 2. s., v. 1, pp. 247–250. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kohl] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (25), 11. Dec., pp. 809–810. [W^a.]

CAVAZZANI, A[LBERTO]. [Dr., Asst., Lab. di fisiol. di Padova.]
1892 a.—Ipertossicità delle urine in un caso di "*Filaria immitis*" <Gazz. d. osp., Milano (153), v. 13, 2. semestre, 22 dic., pp. 1411–1412. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem <R. Univ. di Padova, Lavori d. lab. d. fis. (1892–93), v. 3, 6 pp. [W^m.]

CAVAZZANI, G. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Echinococco del fegato; operazione; guarigione <Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, An. 3, v. 5 (2), agosto, pp. 105–114. [MS. dated 8 giugno.] [W^m.]

CAVIGLIA, PIETRO. [Dott.]
1891 a.—Un caso di tenia guarito colla naftalina <Gazz. med. di Torino, v. 42 (32), 15 nov., pp. 751–752. [MS. dated ottobre.] [W^m.]

CAYLA, ALBERT. [Interne Hôpital Hôtel-Dieu.] [1855- .]
1884 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie, ouverture simultanée dans la plèvre droite et dans les voies biliaires; empyème; mort par péritonite <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 59, 4. s., v. 9 (2), mars–juillet, pp. 428–434. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., 1. semestre, An. 13, 2. s., v. 1 (7), 14 fév., pp. 130–131. [W^m.]

CAYLEY. [Dr.]
1880 a.—[Remarks on chylous condition of urine.] [Secretary's abstract] <Tr. Calcutta M. Soc., v. 1 (3), p. 57. [W^m.]

1882 a.—[Case of suppurated cyst in the back containing a guinea worm.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Calcutta Med. Soc., Oct. 11] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 17 (11), Nov. 1, p. 305. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem <Tr. Calcutta M. Soc., v. 3 (10), pp. 155–156. [W^m.]

CAYLEY, W. [M. D.]
1878 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver which burst into the lung <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 27, pp. 171–173. [MS. dated Oct. 19, 1875.] [W^m.]

DE CAZELES, MASARS. [Dr., Univ. de méd., Montpellier.]
1768 a.—Observations sur le *Tænia*, ou ver solitaire, & plus particulièrement sur un *Tænia* percé à jour <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 29, juillet, pp. 26–43, 1 pl. [W^m.]

CAZENAVE, ALPH. [Méd., Hôpital Saint-Louis, agrégé à la fac. de méd.]
1851 a.—De l'*Acarus* male de la gale <Ann. d. mal. de la peau [etc.], Par., v. 4, (1), oct., pp. 1–4, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CAZENEUVE, PAUL. [1852- .]
1881 a.—La trichine à Lyon <Lyon méd., An. 13, v. 36 (1), 2 jan., pp. 39–41. [W^m.]

CAZIN, FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH. [Dr. méd., Boulogne-sur-Mer.] [1804–1864.]
1850 a.—Des vers ascarides lombricoïdes considérés sous le point de vue médico-pratique <J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., An. 8, v. 10, jan., pp. 11–34; fév., pp. 105–120; mars, pp. 209–231. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Traité pratique et raisonné des plantes médicinales indigènes. 2. éd., xiv pp., 1 l., 1076 pp. 8°. Atlas de 40 col. pls. 4° Paris. [W^m.]

1858 b.—De l'efficacité de la semence de citrouille contre le *Tœnia*. [Same as Cazin, 1858 a, pp. 305–306] <J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., An. 16, v. 26, fév., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

CAZIN, FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH—Continued.

1858 c.—Nouveau fait à l'appui de l'administration de la pâte de semence de citrouille contre le *Tænia*. [Review of Cazin, 1858 b] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 31 (135), 18 nov., p. 539. [Wm.]

1858 d.—Idem <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 55 (5), pp. 234–235. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Pumpkin seeds in *Tænia*. [Review of Cazin, 1858 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (374), v. 32, 4. s. (50), v. 5, Feb., p. 81. [Wa, Wm.]

CAZIN, MAURICE. [Dr.] [*See also* Duplay, Simon; & Cazin, Maurice.]

1892 a.—La théorie parasitaire du cancer <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., v. 169, 7. s., v. 29, jan., pp. 70–90. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Des origines et des modes de transmission du cancer. Thèse. 94 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by author] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (3), 23. Juli, pp. 138–139. [Wm.]

CAZIN, MAURICE; & DUPLAY, SIMON.

1894 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus beim Krebse. Originalmittheilungen elfter internationaler medicinischer Congress. [Reported by O. Barbacci] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (9), 5. Mai, p. 398. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Reported by G. Sanarelli] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (17), 20. Oct., p. 696. [Wa.]

CECCARELLI-MORGAN, C. [Brit. consul, Rome.]

1902 a.—The stamping out of malaria in the Campagna. [Review of his Report on the trade of Rome] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2178), v. 2, Sept. 27, p. 988. [Wa.]

CECCHERELLI, ANDREA.

1887 a.—A proposito di una resezione del fegato eseguita dal Loreta <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 8 (78), 28 settembre, pp. 617–619; (79), 2 ottobre, pp. 625–626. [Wm.]

CECCONI, [JACQUES].

(1901 a).—[Sporulation of *Monocystis agilis*] <Bull. Soc. bot. ital., pp. 132–135.

1901 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct. 16, p. 546. [Wa.]

1902 a.—De la sporulation de la "*Monocystis agilis*" Stein <Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., v. 5 (1), 20 avril, pp. 122–140, pl. 5, figs. 1–26. [MS. dated juillet, 1901.] [Wa.]

CÉGAN, ALBERT. [1870– .]

1894 a.—De l'éléphantiasis exotique, ses rapports avec la filaire du sang. Thèse. 77 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CELLI, ANGELO. [Dirett., Ist. d' ig., Univ. Roma.] [*See also* Marchiafava, Ettore; & Celli, Angelo.]

(1874 a).—Echinococco. Napoli.

1879 a.—Sopra il nuovo indirizzo e i recenti progressi della ipotesi parassitaria <Spallanzani, Modena [An. 17], v. 8 (8), agosto, pp. 362–371; (9), settembre, pp. 407–412. [MS. dated 9 luglio.] [Wm.]

1886 a.—[Acqua potabile e malaria] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, v. 6 (1), apr., pp. 39–47. [Wm.]

1888 a.—[Trasmissibilità de' germi patogeni mediante le deiezioni delle mosche] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, v. 8 (1), maggio, pp. 5–8. [Wm.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Buchner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (15), p. 456. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Malariainfection. [Secretary's abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 16 (52), 25. Dec., p. 1245. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Die Parasiten der rothen Blutkörperchen. [Secretary's abstract of Celli, 1892 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 10 (16), 31. Oct., pp. 538–540. [Wa.]

1892 a.—Sur les parasites du globule rouge <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog., Lond. (1891), v. 2, sect. 2, pp. 20–28. [Wm.]

CELLI, ANGELO—Continued.

1896 a.—Eziologia della dissenteria ne' suoi rapporti col *B. coli* e colle sue tossine <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 6 (2), pp. 203–238. [MS. dated 25 mar.] [Wm.]

1896 b.—Die Kultur der Amöben auf festem Substrate <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (14–15), 25. Apr., pp. 536–538. [MS. dated 11. März.] [Wa.]

1897 a.—[La malaria nei bovini dell' agro romano.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before R. Accad med., 13 feb.] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 18 (22), 21 feb., p. 235. [Wm.]

1897 b.—La malaria des bœufs de la campagne romaine. [Review of Celli, 1897 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (5), 15 mars, p. 219. [Wa, Wm.]

(1897 c).—La malaria des bœufs de la campagne romaine <Clin. vet., Milano.

[1899 a].—La malaria secondo le nuove ricerche. xi+181 pp., 30 figs. 8°. Roma. [Wm.]

1899 b.—Sull' immunità dall' infezione malarica <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 294–316. [MS. dated settembre.] [Wm.]

(1899 c).—La malaria secondo le nuove ricerche. 2. ed., xv+224 pp., 40 figs. 8°. Roma. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Die Malaria nach den neuesten Forschungen. Uebersetzt von Fritz Kerschbaumer. iv+120 pp., 30 figs. 8°. Berlin & Wien. [Transl. of Celli, 1899 c.] [Wm.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 6, pp. 108–109. [Wm.]

1900 c.—La nuova profilassi della malaria nel Lazio <Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, An. 6 (51), 20 ottobre, pp. 1601–1606, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated 19 ottobre.] [Wm.]

1901 a.—Malaria according to the new researches. Translated from 2. Italian ed. by John Joseph Eyre, with an introduction by Dr. Patrick Manson. xxiv+275 pp., 40 figs. 8°. London. [Transl. of Celli, 1899 c.] [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by James Hendrie Lloyd] <Phila. M. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, p. 163. [Wa.]

1901 c.—The new prophylaxis against malaria. An account of experiments in Latium. [Transl. of Celli, 1900 c] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4, Apr. 1, pp. 119–123. [Wm.]

1901 d.—Immunity from malaria. [Editorial review] <Phila. M. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 159–160. [Wa.]

1901 e.—Celli's opinion of quinine in malaria. [Editorial review] <Phila. M. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, p. 161. [Wa.]

1902 a.—La malaria en Italie durant l'année 1901. Recherches épidémiologiques et prophylactiques <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 37 (2), pp. 209–241, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1902 b.—La malaria in Italia durante il anno 1901. Ricerche epidemiologiche e profilattiche. [Transl. of Celli, 1902 a] <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 12 (2), pp. 258–286, 4 tables, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1902 c.—Die Malaria in Italien im Jahre 1901. Epidemiologische und prophylaktische Forschungen. [Transl. of Celli, 1902 b] <Arch. f. Hyg., Münch. u. Berl., v. 44 (3), pp. 238–271, 4 tables, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Review of Celli, 1902 b, by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (40), 7. Okt., p. 1663. [Wa.]

CELLI, ANGELO; CARDUCCI, A.; & CASAGRANDI, ODDO. G. V.

1902 a.—Primi tentativi di ricerca di una emolisina nella malaria <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 12 (2), pp. 215–226. [Wm.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & FIOCCA, R.

1894 a.—Contributo alle conoscenze sulla vitá delle amebe. 1a. Nota preventiva <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 10, v. 1 (68), 22 mar., pp. 806–808. [MS. dated 10 mar.] [Wm.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & FIOCCO, R.—Continued.

1894 b.—Idem. 2ª. Comunicazione preventiva sulla classificazione delle amebe e di alcune specie finora cultivate <Riforma med., Napoli, An. 10 (187), v. 3 (37), 13 agosto, pp. 434–441, 1 table. [Wᵐ.]

1894 c.—The life of *Amœbæ*. [Review of Celli & Fiocca, 1894 a, *and* 1894 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 694. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1894 d.—Beiträge zur Amöbenforschung. Erste vorläufige Mitteilung. [Transl. of Celli & Fiocca, 1894 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (13–14), 7. Apr., pp. 470–473. [MS. dated 15. März.] [Wᵃ.]

1894 e.—Idem. Zweite vorläufige Mitteilung. Ueber die Klassifikation der Amöben und einige gezüchtete Species. [Transl. of Celli & Fiocca, 1894 b] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (8–9), 6. Sept., pp. 329–339, 1 table. [MS. dated 27. Juli.] [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1894 f.—Classification of *Amœbæ*. [Review of Celli & Fiocca, 1894 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 694. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1895 a.—Intorno alla biologia delle amebe <Ann. Ist. d' ig. sper. Univ. di Roma, n. s., v. 5 (2), pp. 177–213, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–67. [Wᵐ.]

1895 b.—Idem. <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 21 (5–6), pp. 285–324, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–67. [Wᵐ.]

1895 c.—Sur la biologie des amibes. [Review of Celli & Fiocca, 1895 a] <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 7 (11), nov., pp. 497–500. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1895 d.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (9–10), 15. März, pp. 309–310. [MS. dated 19. Feb.] [Wᵃ.]

1897 a.—Intorno alla biologia delle amebe. [Review of Celli & Fiocca, 1895 b, by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (6–7), 5. März, pp. 290–292. [Wᵃ.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & GASPERINI, G.

1901 a.—Paludismo senza malaria. Nota preliminare <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (42), 17 agosto, pp. 1313–1315. [MS. dated 14 agosto.] [Wᵐ.]

(1901 b).—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. Roma.

1902 a.—Stato palustre ed anofelico (paludismo) senza malaria. Prima memoria <Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, n. s., v. 12 (2), pp. 227–257, 1 map. [MS. dated 31 dic., 1901.] [Wᵐ.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & GUARNIERI, E.

1889 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Malaria infection <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 7 (14), 15. Juli, pp. 521–534; (15), 1. Aug., pp. 561–573, pls. 2–3 a. [Wᵃ.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schmorl] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 11–13. [Wᵃ.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Review of Celli & Guarnieri, 1889 a, by v. Kahlden] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (12), 1. Juni, pp. 381–387. [Wᵃ.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE.

1890 a.—Sulle febbri malariche predominanti nell' estate e nell' autunno in Roma <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 16 (4–5), feb.–mar., pp. 203–210. [Wᵐ.]

1890 b.—Il reperto del sangue nelle febbri malariche invernali <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 16 (6–7), apr.–maggio, pp. 287–301. [Wᵐ.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Kruse] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (3–4), 2. Feb., pp. 111–113. [Wᵃ.]

1891 b.—Ueber die Parasiten des rothen Blutkörperchens <Internat. Beitr. z. wissensch. Med. Festschr. R. Virchow . . ., Berl., v. 3, pp. 187–233, pls. 1–3. [Wᵐ.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. Spener] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (22), 30. Mai, pp. 696–697. [Wᵃ.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & SANFELICE, FRANCISCO.

1891 a.—Sui parassiti del globulo rosso nell' uomo e negli animali. Contributo all' emoparasitologia comparata <Ann. Ist. d' ig. sper. Univ. di Roma, n. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 33–63, pls. 1–4. [Wᵐ.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & SANFELICE, FRANCISCO—Continued.

1891 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Kruse] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 1 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 981–982. [Wu.]

1891 c.—Ueber die Parasiten des rothen Blutkörperchens im Menschen und in Thieren <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 9 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 499–511; (13), 1. Juli, pp. 541–552; (14), 15. Juli, pp. 581–586, pls. 5–8. [Wa.]

1892 a.—Comparative studies of the parasites of the red blood-corpuscles. [Review of Celli & Sanfelice, 1891 c] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (238), v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 201–204. [Wu.]

CELLI, ANGELO; & SANTORI, F. S.

1897 a.—La malaria dei bovini nella Campagna Romana (Sinonimi: Febre del Texas, Emoglobinuria di Rumenia e di Finlandia, Ematinuria di Sardegna e dell' Agro Romano) <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 23 (1–3), pp. 110–124, pl. 3, figs. 1–56. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Die Rindermalaria in der Campagna von Rom. (Synonyme: Texasfieber, Hämoglobinurie in Romänien und Finland, Hämatinurie in Sardinien und im Agro Romano). [Transl. of Celli & Santori, 1897 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (15–16), 10. Mai, pp. 561–572, pl. 4, figs. 1–56. [Wu.]

1897 c.—Die Inkubationsdauer des Malariafiebers nach der Behandlung mit Blutserum von immunen Tieren <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (2), 20. Jan., pp. 49–52. [MS. dated 16. Dec., 1896.] [Wa.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Kirchner] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., p. 74. [Wa.]

1898 b.—The incubation period of malaria experimentally lengthened. [Review of Celli & Santori, 1898 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1325), v. 72 (23), June 4, p. 718. [Wa.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS. [53 B. C.–7 A. D.]

1538 a.—De re medica, octo libri erv. ditissimi. Q. Sereni Samonici præcepta medica, versibus hexametris. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis, de ponderibus & mensuris, liber rarus & utilissimus. Ad lectorem. Hos libros D. Joan. Cæsarius . . . castigavit . . . 5 p. l., 347 ff., 8 l. 16°. Salingiaci. [Wm.]

1542 a.—De re medica libri octo. Item Q. Sereni liber de medicina. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis de ponderibus & mensuris liber. Omnia ex diuersorum codicum diligentissima collatione castigata. 476 pp., 9 l. 16°. Lugduni. [Wm.]

1547 a.—De re medica, octo libri erv. ditissimi. Q. Sereni Samonici præcepta medica, versibus hexametris. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis, de ponderibus & mensuris, liber rarus & utilissimus. Ad lectorem. Hos libros D. Joan. Cæsarius . . . castigavit . . . 65 ff. fol. Venetiis. [Wm.]

1549 a.—De re medica libri octo. Item Q. Sereni liber de medicina. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis de ponderibus & mensuris liber. Omnia ex diuersorum codicum diligentissima collatione castigata. 581 pp., 12 l. 24°. Lugduni. [Wm.]

[1567 a].—De re medica libri octo, operis ab eo scripti de artibus, pars sexta. 186 pp. fol. [Francofurti.] [Same as Celsus, 1538 a, 1547 a.] [Wm.]

1592 a.—De re medica libri octo. Accessere in primum eiusdem, Hieremiæ Thriveri Brachelii commentarii doctissimi: In reliquos verò septem, Balduini Ronssei Gandensis, Reipub. Gondanæ medici enarrationes. 11 p. l., 752 pp., 8 l. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

1657 a.—De medicina libri octo, ex recognitione Joh. Antonidæ van der Linden D. & Prof. Med. Pract. ord. 10 p. l., 558 pp., 1 l. 24°. Lugduni Batav. [Wm.]

1665 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 10 p. l., 592 pp., 4 l. 24°. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

1687 a.—De medicina libri octo, brevioribus Rob. Constantini, Is. Casauboni aliorumque scholiis ac locis parallelis illustrati. Cura & studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen, M. D. 22 p. l., 574 pp., 13 l. 16°. Amstelædami. [Wm.]

1713 a.—De medicina libri octo cum præfatione Georg. Wolffg. Wedelii et indice locupletissimo. 12 p. l., 590 pp., 37 l. 16°. Jenæ. [Wm.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS—Continued.

1713 b.—De medicina libri octo, brevioribus Rob. Constantini, Is. Casauboni aliorumque scholiis ac locis parallelis illustrati. Cura & studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen, M. D. et professoris. Editio ultima, auctior & correctior. 21 p. l., 574 pp., 12 l. Amstelædami. [Wm.]

1722 a.—Idem. Editio ultima, in qua quid præterea sit præstitum, epistola ad lectorem indicabit. lxxii+598 pp., 16 l. 12°. Patavii. [Wm.]

1730 a.—Idem. Accedunt Joh. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, item contenta capitum & index auctorum veterum qui passim in hoc opere citantur præterea collatio trium vet. edition & MSS. Ital. &c. Editio ultima prioribus multo auctior & emendatior. 29 p. l., 688+49 pp., 19 l., 2 figs. 16°. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

1746 a.—De medicina libri octo. Cum notis integris Joannis Cæsarii, Roberti Constantini, Joseph Scaligeri, Isaaci Casauboni, Joannis Baptistæ Morgagni. Ac locis parallelis, cura & studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen, M. D., et professoris. Accedunt J. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, variæ lectiones et tribus antiquis editionibus, itemque loci aliquot Hippocratis et Celsi ab Henrico Stephano παραλλήλως concinnati. 34 p. l., 749 pp., 13 l. 12°. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

1747 a.—Della medicina de Aurelio Cornelio Celso, libri otto. Portati nella lingua Italiana, secondo l' esemplare latino dato al pubblico, da Teodoro Jansenio d' Almeloveen, Dottore, e professore de medicina, in Olanda. Fatica dell' abate Chiari da Pisa. v. 1, xvi+304 pp. 12°. Venezia. [Wm.]

1747 b.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+400 pp. 8°. Venezia. [Wm.]

1748 a.—De medicina libri octo, cum notis integris Joannis Cæsarii, Roberti Constantini, Josephi Scaligeri, Isaaci Casauboni, Joannis Baptistæ Morgagni. Ac locis parallellis. Cura & studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen M. D., et professoris. Accedunt J. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, variæ lectiones ex tribus antiquis editionibus, itemque loci aliquot Hippocratis et Celsi ab Henrico Stephano παραλλήλως concinnati. Editio secunda accurate revisa. 38 p. l., 749 pp., 13 l. 12°. Basileæ. [Wm.]

1750 a.—Idem. 34 p. l., 749 pp., 13 l. 8°. Rotterodami. [Wm.]

1753 a.—Traduction des ouvrages d'Aurelius-Cornelius Celse, sur la médecine. Par M. Ninnin. v. 1, xxxx+488 pp. 16°. Paris. [Wm.]

1753 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+480 pp., 3 l. 16°. Paris. [Wm.]

1756 a.—Medicine, in eight books. Translated with notes critical and explanatory by James Greive, M. D. xxxii+519 pp., 3 l. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1766 a.—De medicina libri octo ex fide vetustissimorum librorum recensuit innumeris depravationibus partim aliunde partim a lindenio inuectis liberavit lectiones variantes et animadversiones tum aliorum probatissimorum auctorum Cæsarii, Constantini, Jos. Scaligeri, Casauboni, Almeloveenii, Morgagni, Trilleri tum suas nec non indices copiosos aliaque adiecit Car. Christian Krause. l+777 pp., 28 l. 8°. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

1766 b.—De re medica. Accessurus index vocabulorum omnium, et cujuscunque ad rem pertinentis more dictionarii. In usum humanitatis et medicinæ studiosorum. xvi+400 pp., 22 l. 8°. Glasguæ. [Wm.]

1769 a.—Medicinæ libri octo ex recensione Leonardi Targæ. 7 p. l., 586 pp. 8°. Patavii. [Wm.]

1772 a.—De re medica libri octo. Ex fide manuscriptorum codicum & vetustissimorum librorum, summâ diligentiâ summóque studio recensuit J. Valart. xx+553 pp., 1 l. 16°. Parisiis. [Wm.]

1786 a.—De medicina libri octo ad optimas editiones collati præmittitur notitia literaria studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Ed. accurata. xxiv+553 pp., 11 l. 8°. Biponti. [Wm.]

1799 a.—Arzneiwissenschaft in acht Büchern. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt, mit dem Leben des Celsus nach Bianconi und einigen erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen. ix+509 pp., 13 l. 12°. Jena & Leipzig. [Wm.]

1806 a.—De medicina libri octo ex recensione et cum notis Leonardi Targæ. Præmittitur Joan. Lud. Bianconii epistola de Celsi ætate accedunt indices. lx+506 pp., 32 l. 12°. Argentorati. [Wm.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS—Continued.

1809 a.—De medicina libri octo quibus accedunt indices capitum autorum et rerum ex recensione Leonardi Targæ. xi+470 pp., 19 l. 8°. Edinburgi. [Wm.]

1823 a.—De re medica libri octo. Editio nova, curantibus P. Fouquier et F. S. Ratier. 431 pp. 24°. Parisiis. [Wm.]

1828 a.—Della medicina libri otto volgarizzamento di G. A. del Chiappa. xii+580 pp. 16°. Milano. [Wm.]

1830 a.—Medicinæ libri octo ex recensione Leonardi Targæ, accurante Joan. Gul. Underwood. 276 pp. 12°. Londini. [Wm.]

1831 a.—Medicinæ libri octo ex recensione Leonardi Targæ. Quibus accedunt tituli marginales perpetui, capitum librorumque; annotationes criticæ, medicæ, physicæ: tabulæ characterum, ponderum, mensurarum, aliæ; indices materiæ medicæ Celsianæ rerumque: præfixa de Celsi vita dissertatione. Concinnavit, indice jam Delphiniano auxit Eduardus Milligan. Ed. secunda, auctior et castigatior. lxviii+639 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Edinburgi. [Wm.]

1831 b.—De re medica libri octo ex recensione Leon. Targæ accedunt J. Rhodii dissertatio de Celsi vita, Schillingii quæstio de Celsi ætate, L. Targæ præfatio et index libb. MSS. editorumque, excerpta de balneis, de ponderibus et mensuris romanis monitum breve, cum conspectu capitum. Præfixis characterum, balnearum, instrumentorumque tabulis. Editio secunda, accuratissime emendata opera et studio Georgii Frederici Collier. xl+342 pp. 8°. Londini. [Wm.]

1831 c.—On medicine, in eight books, Latin and English. Translated from L. Targa's edition, the words of the text being arranged in the order of construction. To which are prefixed, a life of the author, tables of weights and measures, with explanatory notes, etc., designed to facilitate the progress of medical students. By Alexander Lee. v. 1, xxxii+318 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1836 a.—Idem. v. 2, vii+503 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1837 a.—A literal interlineal translation of the first four books of Celsus de medicina; with "ordo" and text: translated from the text selected for the examination of candidates at Apothecaries' Hall, and other public boards; in which the elliptical constructions are completed by supplying the suppressed words, shewing the relations and concords of the different words with one another. With an introduction, explanatory of the more obscure and difficult grammatical construction, and rules for reducing to the English parallels and equivalents. By Robert Venables. 2. ed., xii+303 pp. 12°. London. [Wm.]

1837 b.—Of medicine, in eight books. Translated, with notes, critical and explanatory, by James Greive. Carefully revised, with additional notes, by George Futvoye. 3. ed., xxviii+468 pp. 16°. London. [Wm.]

1840 a.—Acht Bücher von der Arzneikunde, aus dem Lateinischen in's Deutsche übertragen, mit Beigabe von Celsus Biographie und erläuternden Bemerkungen von Bernhard Ritter. xxxii+605 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [Wm.]

1842 a.—The eight books on medicine of A. C. Celsus: with a literal and interlineal translation, on the principles of the Hamiltonian system. Adapted for students in medicine. By J. W. Underwood. n. ed., v. 1, 2 p. l., 408 pp. 12°. London. [Wm.]

1842 b.—Idem. v. 2, 538 pp. 12°. [London.] [Wm.]

1853 a.—The first four books of Aur. Corn. Celsus de re medica; with an ordo verborum and literal translation. By John Steggall. 2. ed., 377 pp. 16°. London. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Traité de médecine de Celse. Texte latin d'après l'édition de Leonard Targa avec les titres de l'édition de Haller. Traduction française de Ninnin, revue et corrigée. 435 pp. 8°. Paris. [Latin & French text.] [Wm.]

1859 a.—De medicina libri octo. Ad fidem optimorum librorum denuo recensuit adnotatione critica indicibusque instruxit C. Daremberg. xlviii+405 pp. 16°. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS—Continued.

1876 a.—Traité de médecine de A. C. Celse. Traduction nouvelle avec texte latin, notes, commentaires, tables explicatives, figures dans le texte, et quatorze planches contenant 110 figures d'instruments de chirurgie antique, trouvés dans les fouilles de villes gallo-romaines, de Pompéi et d'Herculanum; par le Dr. A. Védrènes. Précédée d'une préface par Paul Broca. xii+797 pp., figs., 14 pls. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS; & SERENUS SAMONICUS, QUINTUS.

[1528 a].—In hoc volumine hæc continentur. Aurelii Cornelii Celsi medicinæ libri viii, quam emendatissimi, græcis etiam omnibus dictionibus restitutis. Quinti Sereni liber de medicina et ipse castigatiss. Accedit index in Celsum, et Serenum sane quam copiosus. 7 p. l., 164 ff. 8°. [Venetiis.] [Wm.]

1554 a.—De re medica libri viii. Item Qu. Sereni liber de medicina. Qu. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis de pond. & mensuris liber. Omnia ex diversorum codicum diligentissima collatione castigata. 582 pp. 24°. Lugduni. [Wm.]

1563 a.—Idem. 11 p. l., 239 ff. 16°. Patavii. [Wm.]

1566 a.—De re medica libri octo. Q. Sereni medicinale poëma. Rhemnii poëma de pond. & mensuris. Cum adnotationibus & correctionibus R. Constantini. 7 p. l., 499 pp., 7 l. 16°. Lugduni. [Wm.]

1750 a.—De medicina, alter, ut ab Almeloveenio editus est a. 1713, alter, ut a Constantino a. 1566. Editio novissima, in qua ad cætera omnia quæ in priore nostra, epistolæ sex accedunt cel. Jo. Bapt. Morgagni nunquam antea vulgatæ. v. 1, 5 p. l., 592 pp. 12°. Patavii. [Wm.]

1750 b.—Idem. v. 2, xlviii+415 pp. 2 figs. 12°. Patavii. [Wm.]

1763 a.—Idem. Editio novissima, in qua ad cætera omnia quæ in priore Patavina, epistolæ sex accedunt cel. Jo. Bapt. Morgagni nunquam antea vulgatæ. v. 1, x+476 pp.; v. 2, lvi+342 pp., 2 figs. 12°. Venetiis. [Wm.]

CENTER, CHARLES DEWEY. [M. D., Quincy, Ill.]

1899 a.—Variations in the manifestations of malaria. [Paper read before Ill. State M. Soc., Cairo, Ill., May 16] <Phila. M. J. (81), v. 4 (3), July 15, pp. 137–138. [Wa.]

CERESOLE, G. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Importanza degli erbaggi che vengono mangiati crudi, nella diffusione delle malattie infettive e parassitarie <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (2), 10 nov., pp. 55–57. [Wm.]

1901 a.—The importance of uncooked vegetables in the spread of parasites and infectious diseases. [Review of Ceresole, 1900 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 122 (2), Aug., p. 250. [Wm.]

CERFONTAINE, PAUL. [Chef des travaux zool. et embryol., Univ. de Liège.]

1893 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 63, 3. s., v. 25 (5), mai, pp. 464–488, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Idem <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 13 (1), pp. 125–145, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Écho vét., Liège, v. 23 (5), juillet, pp. 163–166. [Wm.]

1893 d.—Trichinosis. [Abstract of Cerfontaine, 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Oct., p. 634. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1893 c, by Edelmann] <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 20 (2–3), 16. März, pp. 203–206. [Wa.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1893 a, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1893), p. 37. [Wa.]

1894 c.—Idem. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1893 b, by W. Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (7), 25. Aug., pp. 311–312. [Wa.]

1894 d.—Idem. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1894 b, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (4–5), 15. Apr., pp. 152–153. [Wa.]

1894 e.—Beitrag zum Studium der Trichinosis. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1893 c, by Edelmann] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 4 (7), Apr., p. 134. [Wa, Wm.]

CERFONTAINE, PAUL—Continued.

1894 f.—Idem. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1893 c] <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), 14. Juni, p. 284. [Wm.]

1894 g.—Note sur l'existence de fibres musculaires striées chez un trématode <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 64, 3. s., v. 27 (6), juin, pp. 949–954, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1894 h.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Bibliogr. anat., Par. & Nancy, v. 2 (5), sept.-oct., p. 174. [Wm.]

1894 i.—Striated muscular fibres in a trematode. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1894 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 571–572. [Wa.]

1894 k.—Sur un nouveau tristomien, *Merizocotyle diaphanum* (n. g., n. sp.) <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 64, 3. s., v. 27 (6), juin, pp. 936–948, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1894 l.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Bibliogr. anat., Par. & Nancy, v. 2 (5), sept.-oct., p. 175. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1894 k, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1894), p. 21. [Wa.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Cerfontaine, 1894 k, by M. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (22–23), 9. Dec., pp. 698–699. [Wa.]

1895 c.—[Note sur l'existence de fibres musculaires striées chez un trématode.] [Review of Cerfontaine, 1894 g, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1894), p. 21. [Wa.]

1895 d.—Le genre *Anthocotyle*. [Report by E. van Beneden on Cerfontaine, 1895 e] <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 65, 3. s., v. 29 (4), avril, pp. 476–478. [Wa.]

1895 e.—Le genre *Anthocotyle* <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 65, 3. s., v. 29 (4), avril, pp. 510–527, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1895 f.—Sur les Diclidophorinæ (Cerf.). [Report by É. van Beneden on Cerfontaine, 1895 m] <Bull. Accad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 65, 3. s., v. 30 (7), juillet, pp. 20–21. [Wa.]

1895 g.—*Anthocotyle*. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1895 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 536. [Wa.]

1895 h.—Le genre *Dactylocotyle* <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 65, 3. s., v. 29 (6), juin, pp. 913–946, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

1895 i.—Idem. [Reported by É. van Beneden] <Ibidem, pp. 831–834. [Wa.]

1895 k.—*Dactylocotyle*. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1895 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 634. [Wa.]

1895 l.—Beitrag zum Studium der Trichinose. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1893 c, by Reissmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 5 (2), 15. Jan., p. 70. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 m.—Note sur les Diclidophorinæ (Cerf.) et description d'une nouvelle espèce *Diclidophora labracis* (Cerf.) <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 65, 3. s., v. 30 (7), juillet, pp. 125–150, pl. 3, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (7), 10. Apr., pp. 230–232. [Wa.]

1896 b.—Le genre *Anthocotyle*. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1895 e, by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, pp. 422–423. [Wa.]

1896 c.—Le genre *Dactylocotyle*. [Review of Cerfontaine, 1895 i] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (7), 10. Apr., pp. 232–233. [Wa.]

1896 d.—Contribution à l'étude des octocotylidés. [Same as Cerfontaine, 1895 e, 1895 i, *and* 1895 m] <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 14 (3), 15 avril, pp. 497–560, pls. 22–25. [Wm.]

1897 a.—À propos d'une note de M. Askanazy sur la trichinose <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (10), 30. März, pp. 402–405. [MS. dated 28 déc. 1896.] [Wa.]

CERFONTAINE, PAUL—Continued.

1898 a.—Nouvelles observations sur le genre *Dactylocotyle* et description du *Dactylocotyle luscæ*. (Contribution à l'étude des octocotyledés. 4) <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 15 (2), 1er avril, pp. 301–328, figs. 1–3, pl. 12, figs. 1–13. [Wm.] [*See* Cerfontaine, 1895 e, 1895 i, *and* 1895 m, for first three parts.]

1898 b.—Le genre *Merizocotyle* (Cerf.) <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 15 (2), 1er avril, pp. 329–366, pls. 13–14. [Wm.]

1899 a.—Les Onchocotylinæ. (Contribution à l'étude des octocotylidés. 5) <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 16 (3), 26 déc., pp. 345–478, pls. 18–21. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (12–13), 26. Juni, pp. 436–438. [Wa.]

CERNA, DAVID. [M. D., Ph. D.] [1857– .]

1893 a.—Maggots in the nose. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 18] <N. York M. J. (748), v. 57 (13), Apr. 1, p. 363. [Wa, Wm.]

CERRI.

(1850 a).—La santonina come téniefugo.

CERRUTI, ATTILIO.

(1901 a).—Di un tenioide dell' *Alauda arvensis* con riguardo speciale ad un organo parauterino <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Napoli, v. 11, 2. s. (6), 8 pp., 1 pl.

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1–11. 8°. Napoli. [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (13), 12. Apr., Referate, pp. 407–408. [Wa.]

CERRUTTI, G. B.; & CAMERANO, LORENZO.

1888 a.—Di un nuovo caso di parassitismo di *Gordius* adulto nell' uomo <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, v. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (6), giugno, pp. 264–269. [Wm.]

[1888 b.]—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. 8°. [Torino.] [Lib. Stiles.]

CERTES, A.

1879 a.—Note sur l'*Haptophrya* [sic] *gigantea* Maupas, infusoire parasite des batraciens anoures d'Algérie <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 4, pp. 240–244, pl. 12, figs. 1–3. [Ws.]

1882 a.—Notes sur les parasites et les commensaux de l'huître <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 7, pp. 347–353, pl. 7, figs. 1–12. [Ws.]

(1883 a).—Le *Trypanosoma Balbianii*. 8°.

1889 a.—Note sur les micro-organismes de la panse des ruminants <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 14, pp. 70–73. [Ws.]

1891 a.—Note sur deux infusoires nouveaux des environs de Paris <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 4, pp. 536–541, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [Ws.]

CERVESATO, DANTE. [Docente de patologia speciale e di clinica medica; Prof. inc. di clinica pediatrica.]

1889 a.—Dell' echinocco nell' età infantile. 127 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Padova. [Wm.]

CEZILLY, AUGUSTE-HIPPOLYTE. [Chirurgien de marine.]

1858 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau ou ver de Médine. Thèse. 40 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHABERT & FROMAGE DE FEUGRÉ.

(1805 a).—L'affection décrite sous les noms de rafle, et de feu d'herbe <Cours d'agric. de Rozier, v. 12, p. 509.

(1810 a).—Idem <Corresp. vét., v. 2, p. 181. [These articles are quoted by Gellé, P[ierre], 1841: Pathologie bovine, v. 3, p. 309; *and* Railliet, 1886, pp. 698–703.]

CHABERT, J[EAN] L[OUIS].

1821 a.—Réflexions médicales sur la maladie spasmodico-lipyrienne des pays chauds; vulgairement appelée fièvre jaune. x+317 pp. 8°. Nouvelle-Orléans. [Wm.]

CHABERT, J. XAVIER. [M. D., New York.]

1852 a.—Case of *Distoma hepaticum* or liver worm. [Letter to editor dated Mar.] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 46 (9), Mar. 31, pp. 173–174. [Wm.]

CHABERT, J. XAVIER—Continued.

1852 b.—Expulsion of tapeworm. [Letter to editor dated Apr.] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 46 (14), May 5, pp. 279–280. [Wm.]

1852 c.—Cure of tapeworm. [Letter to editor dated Sept.] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 47 (8), Sept. 22, pp. 173–174. [Wm.]

1852 d.—*Tænia solium* and *Distoma hepaticum*. [Letter to editor dated Sept.] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 47 (9), Sept. 29, pp. 195–196. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Case of *Tænia*. [Letter to editor dated Jan. 11] <Boston M. &. S. J., v. 49 (25), Jan. 18, pp. 504–505. [Wm.]

CHABERT, PHILIBERT. [Directeur & inspect. gén. d. Écoles roy.-vét. de France.] [1737–1814.]

(1782 a).—Traité des maladies vermineuses dans les animaux. 2 pls. 8°. Paris.

1787 a.—Traité des maladies vermineuses dans les animaux. 194 pp. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

(1789 a).—Abhandlung von den Wurmkrankheiten der europäischen Hausthiere aus der Saugthier-Classe. Aus dem französich . . . von F. A. A. Meyer. 153 pp. Göttingen. [Transl. of Chabert, 1782 a.]

[1803 a].—Traité de la gale et des dartres dans les animaux. 5. éd., 56 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHABRIÉ, C.; & DISSARD.

1893 a.—Le rôle probable du foie dans la genèse des chyluries et des lipuries expérimentales <Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., v. 11 (6), juin, pp. 412–415. [Wm.]

CHABRIER, F. [Bremen?]

1807 a.—Bemerkung über die Fortpflanzungsweise der Gattung *Ixodes* Fab. <Mag. f. Insektenk., Brnschwg., v. 6, pp. 366–370. [MS. dated 11. März, 1806.] [Wa.]

CHACHERAU, MARIE-PAUL-ÉMILE. [1849– .]

1884 a.—Un kyste hydatique du poumon; urticaire hydatique. Thèse. 66 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHADOURNE.

1862 a.—Considérations sur le *Tænia* <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., 3. s., v. 7, mai, pp. 398–407. [Wm.]

CHADWICK, J. R. *See* Freund, W. A.; & Chadwick, J. R.

CHAGUACEDA.

1899 a.—Equinococos <Gac. méd. vet., Madrid, 3. época, v. 23, 2. s. (138) [v. 5], 15 mayo, pp. 567–568. [Wa.]

CHAIGNAUD.

1828 a.—Worms in the eyes of oxen <Veterinarian, Lond., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 77–79. [Remarks by Desmarets, pp. 79–81.] [Wa.]

CHAILAN, F. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1897 a.—Un cas de cysticerque sous-rétinien; observation; opération; discussion <Marseille méd., v. 34 (14), 15 juillet, pp. 432–438. [Wm.]

[CHAILLOU, H.]

1861 a.—Épilepsie vermineuse traitée avantageusement par la santonine et les lavements de chloroforme <J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 2. s., v. 32, juillet, pp. 294–299. [Wm.]

1868 a.—Accidents produits par des ascarides lombricoïdes <J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 2. s., v. 39, jan., pp. 11–14. [Wm.]

CHAINE, J. *See* Kunstler, J.; & Chaine, J.

CHAINTRE.

(1854 a).—Affection vermineuse de l'intestin sur un cheval <J. de méd. vét., Lyon, p. 156.

CHAKER, MOHAMMED. [1864– .]

1890 a.—Étude sur l'hématurie d'Égypte causée par la *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. Thèse. 72 pp., 15 figs., 1 pl. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (19), 30. Okt., p. 594. [Wa.]

CHALACHNIKOW. *See* Schalaschnikoff.

CHALMERS, ALBERT J. [Registrar, Ceylon Med. Coll., Colombo, Ceylon.]
1899 a.—A case of *Pentastoma constrictum* <Lancet, Lond. (3956), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1715–1716. [Wm.]

1902 a.—A theory to explain how man and the *Anopheles* originally became infected with the malarial germ <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (9), May 1, pp. 133–134. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Malaria in Ceylon. [Abstract of a report] <Lancet, Lond. (4127), v. 163, Oct. 4, pp. 947–948. [MS. dated June 10, 1901.] [Wa.]

1902 c.—Malaria in Ceylon. [Abstract of Chalmers, 1902 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1671), v. 62 (20), Nov. 15, p. 800. [Wa.]

CHALMERS, A. K.
1902 a.—[Report by the medical officer of health [Glasgow] on trichiniasis.] (*See* Trotter 1902, p. 7.) [Wa.]

Χαμαρτος, Φ. [CHAMARTOS, PH.]
1870 a.—*Θεραπεία κατὰ τῆς ταινίας.* [Treatment of *Tænia*] <*Ἀσκληπιός, Ἀθῆναι*, v. *Θ*, *Σεπτ.*, pp. 125–126. [Wm.]

CHAMBARD, ERNEST. [Interne des hôpitaux.]
1879 a.—Xanthelasma généralisé avec ictère et hypertrophie du foie. Autopsie: Plaques jaunes laryngo-trachéo-bronchiques.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et du poumon gauche.—Tuberculose pulmonaire et péritonéale <France méd., Par., v. 26 (60), 26 juillet, pp. 474–475. [Wm.]

CHAMBERLAINE, WILLIAM. [Surgeon.]
1784 a.—A practical treatise on the efficacy of stizolobium, or cowhage, internally administered in diseases occasioned by worms. To which are added, observations on other anthelmintic medicines of the West Indies. viii+77 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1792 a.—Idem. 5. ed., viii+92 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1807 a.—A practical treatise on the superior efficacy and safety of stizolobium or cowhage (the *Dolichos pruriens* of Linnæus) internally administered in diseases occasioned by worms, etc. <Phila. M. Museum, v. 3, Med. & Phil. Reg., pp. xli–lviii, xcvii–cxviii. [Wm.]

(1812 a.)—A practical treatise on the efficacy of stizolobium or cowhage internally administered in diseases occasioned by worms. To which are added observations on other anthelmintic medicines of the West Indies. 10. ed. 12°. London.

CHAMBERS, E. W.
1880 a.—Notes on the epidemic fever and the new disease (acute œdema) <Tr. Calcutta M. Soc., v. 1 (3), pp. 57–73. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Idem <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 15 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 104–108. [Wm.]

CHAMBERS, THOMAS KING. [1818–1889.]
1846 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of the liver, with remarks <Lond. M. Gaz. (978), v. 38, n. s., v. 3, Aug. 28, pp. 363–364. [MS. dated Aug. 17.] [Wm.]

CHAMBOLLE, F. [Chirurg. aide-maj. au 48° rég. d'inf. de ligne.]
1827 a.—Observation relative au dragonneau, ou ver de Médine, ver de Guinée, etc. <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., v. 23, pp. 57–62. [Wm.]

1828 a.—Observation sur le dragonneau <J. univ. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 49, pp. 87–89. [Wm.]

CHAMBRON. [Govt. Vet., Namur.]
1861 a.—An unknown and badly understood parasitic malady of the horse <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 3 (14), June, pp. 377–378. [Wm.]

DE CHAMISSO, ADELBERTUS.
1819 a.—De animalibus quibusdam e classe vermium Linnæana in circumnavigatione terræ auspicante comite N. Romanzoff duce Ottone de Kotzebue annis 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, peracta observatis. Fasciculus primus. De Salpa. iv+24 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–10. 4°. Berolini. [Wa.]

CHANDELEY.
1856 a.—Maladie cutanée de nature douteuse, transmise du bœuf à l'homme <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 3 (28), 11 juillet, pp. 496–497. [Wm.]

CHANSON, VICTOR. [1866– .] [*See also* Arthus & Chanson, Victor.]

1896 a.—Contribution à l'étude des accidents produits par les ascarides <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 49, 10. s., v. 3 (1), 17 jan., pp. 38–40. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Des accidents produits par les ascarides. [Review of Chanson, 1896 a, by Kaufmann] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (5), 15 mars, p. 193. [W^a.]

1896 c.—Accidents produced by ascarids. [Review of Chanson, 1896 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 225–226. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 d.—Ascarides and their sequelæ. [Review of Chanson, 1896 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (821), v. 69, 4. s. (497), v. 42, May, p. 411. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—[Accidents produits par les ascarides.] [Report of communication to Soc. méd.-chir., 9 mai] <Gaz. méd. de Par., An. 69, 2. s., v. 1 (23), 4 juin, pp. 282–283. [W^m.]

1898 b.—The phenomena produced by worms. [Review of Chanson, 1898 a] <N. York M. J. (1021), v. 67 (26), June 25, pp. 913–914. [W^a.]

CHANTEMESSE & WIDAL, FERNAND.

1888 a.—Sur les microbes de la dysenterie <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 52, 2. s., v. 19 (16), 23 avril, pp. 522–526. [Discussion, pp. 526–529.] [W^m.]

CHAPELLIER, E.

1901 a.—Transmission probable du "*Sarcoptes minor*" du chat aux bovidés <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (11), 15 juin, pp. 353–355. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Transmission of *Sarcoptes minor* from the cat to Bovidæ. [Abstract of Chapellier, 1901 a] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 22 (9), Sept., p. 574. [W^a.]

1901 c.—Probable transmission of the *Sarcoptes minor* of cats to bovines. [Review of Chapellier, 1901 a, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 25 (7), Oct., p. 552. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAPIUS, T.

(1893 a).—Note sur la zoologie de la Patagonie australe <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 1 (3), pp. 113–123, pl. 6.

(1893 b).—Sur une turbellariée assez remarquable <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., v. 1 (3), pp. 118–122.

CHAPMAN, BERTHA L. *See* Kellog, Vernon L.; & Chapman, Bertha L.

CHAPMAN, CHARLES W.

1901 a.—House flies and disease <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2130), v. 2, Oct. 26, p. 1267. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. [M. D.] [1845– .]

1874 a.—On what was found in the alimentary canal of *Lucioperca* <Phila. M. Times (114), v. 4 (14), Jan. 3, pp. 209–210. [W^m.]

1874 b.—On *Echinorhynchus moniliformis* <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila., Apr.–Sept., p. 76. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 a.—Description of a new *Tænia* from *Rhea americana*. [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila. (1), Jan.–May, p. 14, figs. a–b. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 b.—On *Trichocephalus affinis* Dies. [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila. (1875) (3), Oct.–Dec., p. 440. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAPMAN, T. A. [Betula, Reigate.]

1902 a.—*Gordius* in a butterfly <Entomologist, Lond. (465), v. 35, Feb., p. 42. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^a.]

1902 b.—Dipterous parasite of *Acanthopsyche atra*, L. (*opacella*, H. S.) <Entom. Month. Mag., Lond. (456), v. 38, 2. s. (149), v. 13, May, p. 111. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a.]

CHAPOT, LOUIS.

(1875 a).—Du *Tænia* ou ver solitaire [*Tænia solium*], de ses espèces et de ses variétés. Coup d'œil sur l'histoire naturelle et médicale de cet entozoaire. Des méthodes employées jusqu'à ce jour en médecine pour le combattre et le détruire; nouveau mode de traitement par le ténifuge Puy (Laurent), chimiste. [Lyon, Mégret.] Paris, Savy. 8°.

CHAPOT, PREVOST.
(1892 a).—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 6 (24).

CHAPOTIN.
(1810 a, or 1816 a).—Observations sur le dragonneau <Bull. d. sc. méd., Par., mai.

CHAPOTIN, CH.
1812 a.—Topographie médicale de l'ile de France. Thèse. 104 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

1812 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 24, août, pp. 410–411. [Wm.]

CHAPT, JOSEPH. [Interne des hôpitaux.] [1866– .]
1892 a.—Kystes hydatiques des méninges. Paralysie des membres du côté gauche. Épilepsie jacksonnienne <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 67, 5. s., v. 6, juillet, pp. 627–628. [Wm.]

1893 a.—[Echinokokkencysten in den weichen Hirnhäuten der rechten Grosshirnhemisphäre.] [Report of Chapt, 1892 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (14), 15. Juli, p. 556. [Wa.]

CHARBONNIER [Interne]; COMMAILLE [Professeur-suppléant à l'Ecole de Médecine d'Alger]; & BRUCH, EDMOND [Dr.; chef des travaux anatomiques].
1862 a.—Tumeur hydatique de la région inguinale; ponction; injection; drainage; expulsion du kyste; guérison <Gaz. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, v. 7 (6), 30 juin, pp. 75–77. [Wm.]

CHARCOT. [Interne lauréat des hôpitaux.] [*See also* Davaine, Casimir Joseph; & Charcot.]
1852 a.—Mémoire sur les kystes hydatiques du petit bassin <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 23, 3. s., v. 7 (35), 28 août, pp. 540–543; (40), 2 oct., pp. 624–626; (41), 9 oct., pp. 639–642. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Kyste hydatifère du foie faisant saillie à la face inférieure du lobe gauche de cet organe, et ouvert à la fois dans le péritoine et dans les voies biliaires; obstruction et dilatation considérable du canal cholédoque par des débris d'hydatides; ictère; épanchement de bile dans le péritoine; péritonite intense <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 25, 3. s., v. 9 (40), 7 oct., pp. 612–613. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 99–102. [Wm.]

CHARCOT & DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH.
1858 a.—Note sur un cas de kystes hydatiques multiples <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 29, 3. s., v. 13 (5), 30 jan., pp. 67–69. [Wm.]

1858 b.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1857), 2. s., v. 4, mém., pp. 103–111. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Cas d'hydatides du cerveau, du cœur et de la rate <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 33, 3. s., v. 17 (24), 14 juin, pp. 381–382. [Wm.]

1862 b.—Hydatides du cerveau et du cœur. [Same as Charcot & Davaine, 1862 a] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1861), 3. s., v. 3, déc., pp. 273–277. [Wm.]

CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN. [1825–1893.]
1889 a.—Des kystes hydatiques. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, v. 8, No. 3, pp. 215–270.) [Wm.]

CHARDIN.
(1711 a).—Voyages en Perse et autres lieux de l'Orient. Amsterdam.

1735 a.—[Kirm ou ver.] (*In his* Voyages en Perse et autres lieux de l'Orient. 4°. Amsterdam. v. 2, p. 213.) [Wc.]

CHARDIN.
1876 a.—La cachexie aqueuse et la bronchite vermineuse à l'état épidémique dans le cercle d'Orléansville pendant l'hiver de 1874–1875 <Rec. de mém. et obs. s. l'hyg. et la méd. vét. mil., Par., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 277–314. [Wm.]

CHARLES, R. HAVELOCK. [Surgeon, Bengal Med. Service.]
1892 a.—A contribution on the life history of the male *Filaria medinensis* founded on the examination of specimens removed from the abdominal cavity of man <Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, pt. 7, pp. 51–56, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [MS. dated Dec. 15, 1891.] [Wm.]

CHARLES, R. HAVELOCK—Continued.

1892 b.—Supposed discovery of the male of *Filaria medinensis*. [Review of Charles, 1892 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1664), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1151. [W[a], W[m].]

1893 a.—Male of *Filaria medinensis*. [Abstract of Charles, 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., pt. 1 (1), Feb., p. 43. [W[a], W[m].]

CHARLETON, GUALTERUS. [1619–1707.]

1668 a.—Onomasticon zoicon, plerorumque animalium differentias et nomina propria pluribus linguis exponens; cui accedunt mantissa anatomica; et quædam de variis fossilium generibus. 8 p. l., 409 pp., 17 l., 8 pls. 12°. Londini. [W[m].]

CHARLIER. [Méd. aide- maj. 1e classe.]

1862 a.—Note sur un cas de *Tænia* contracté en Syrie <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., 3. s., v. 7, mai, pp. 425–426. [W[m].]

CHARMEIL. [Prof.]

1899 a.—Insectes épizoaires et phtiriase <Écho méd. du nord, Lille (112), v. 3 (10), 5 mars, pp. 109–116. [W[m].]

DE CHARMOY, EMMEREZ [Dr.]; & MÉGNIN, PIERRE.

1901 a.—Un nouveau parasite et une nouvelle maladie chez les poulets de l'île Maurice <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (33), 8 nov., pp. 933–935, figs. A–E. [W[a].]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (4–5), 11. März, pp. 117–118. [W[a].]

CHARPENTIER, A. [Pharmacien à Valenciennes.] [*See also* Bourrier; Charpentier, A.; & Lafourcade.]

(1838 a).—Observations pour servir à l'histoire des sangsues <Institut, Par., v. 6 (239), pp. 261–262.

1838 b.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Blutegel. [Review of Charpentier, 1838 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (158), v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 49–51. [W[m].]

1838 c.—Monographie des sangsues médicinales et officinales. 60 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1839 a.—[Über die Blutegel.] [Abstract of Charpentier, 1838 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (5), pp. 261–262. [W[c].]

CHARRIN, A.

1898 a.—Maladie myxosporidienne des barbeaux <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 10. s., v. 5 (35), 18 nov., pp. 1030–1031. [W[a].]

CHARRIN, A; & DELAMARE, G.

1902 a.—Nature parasitaire (*Oospora*) de certaines dégénérescences calcaires, de quelques tumeurs inflammatoires et de lésions spéciales du squelette <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 135 (4), 28 juillet, pp. 255–257. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, jan., pp. 39–40. [W[a].]

1903 b.—Nature parasitaire (*Oospora*) de certaines lésions. [Review of Charrin & Delamare, 1902 a, by A. Martin] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, An. 28 (An. 60) (2), 15 jan., pp. 87–88. [W[a].]

CHARVET. [Prof., Faculté d. sc. de Grenoble.]

1834 a.—Observations sur deux espèces du genre dragonneau, qui habitent dans quelques eaux courantes, aux environs de Grenoble <N. Ann. Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 3, pp. 37–46. [W[s].]

1834 b.—Observations sur le dragonneau. [Review of Charvet, 1834 a] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 2. s., v. 2, août, pp. 123–125. [W[a].]

(1834 c).—Idem. [Abstract of Charvet, 1834 a] <Institut, Par., sect. 2 (60), p. 272.

1835 a.—Idem. [Review of Charvet, 1834 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 1. J., v. 1 (3), p. 341. [W[s].]

1835 b.—Ueber Fadenwürmer (*Gordius*). [Review of Charvet, 1834 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (927), v. 43 (3), Jan., pp. 37–38. [W[m].]

CHARVET—Continued.

(1846 a).—Note sur une espèce non décrite du genre dragonneau <Bull. Soc. de statist. d. sc. nat. du dép. de l'Isère [Grenoble], 1. s., v. 4, p. 75, 1 pl., figs. 1–6.

[1846 b].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–6. 8°. [Grenoble.] [Wa.]

CHARVET, C.-A. [Ancien élève des hôpitaux de Paris.]

1854 a.—Du *Tænia*. Thèse. 20 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHASSAIGNAC, E. [Chirurgien, Hôpital St.-Antoine.] [1805–1879.]

1851 a.—Des tumeurs enkystées de l'abdomen. Thèse. 69 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

1857 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Cautérisation avec la pâte de Vienne; ponction et injection iodée <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 30 (92), 6 août, p. 366. [Wm.]

1857 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par l'injection iodée. [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. de chir. de Par. (1856–57), v. 7, p. 380. [Discussion, pp. 380–384.] [Wm.]

CHASSANIOL, A.; & GUYOT, F. [Médecins de marine.]

1878 a.—Quelques notes de géographie médicale recueillies à Taïti (1876–1877) <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 29 (1), jan., pp. 61–71. [Wm.]

CHASSIOTIS, D. [Director, path.-anat. Inst., Univ. zu Athen.]

1894 a.—Die Krankheitsursache des sogenannten continuirlichen Fiebers <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 12 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 853–872, pl. 2; pl. 3, figs. 1–30; [pl. 4], figs. 1–34. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Maass] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21. Mai, p. 670. [Wa.]

CHASTANG, E. [Dr., Méd. princip.]

1878 a.—Diarrhée dite de Cochinchine; quelques notes sur son origine parasitaire et son traitement par la chlorodyne <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 30 (7), juillet, pp. 29–39. [Wm.]

CHATELAIN. [Pharmacien en chef de la marine; Prof. chimie à Toulon.]

1827 a.—Notice sur la reproduction des sangsues médicinales et officinales <J. de physiol. expér., Par., v. 7 (3–4), juillet–oct., pp. 385–396. [MS. dated oct. 4.] [Wm.]

1827 b.—Nachrichten über die Fortpflanzung der medicinischen und officinellen Blutegel. [Transl. of Chatelain, 1827 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (405), v. 19 (9), Dec., pp. 129–134. [MS. dated 4. Oct.] [Wm.]

CHATIN, JOANNES. [Prof. agrégé supérieur de pharmacie.] [1847– .]

1874 a.—Études sur des helminthes nouveaux ou peu connus <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 6. s., v. 1, art. 6, 18 pp., pl. 8, figs. 1–12; pl. 9, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1875 a.—Études helminthologiques <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r., Par. (1874), v. 3, pp. 463–465. [Wm.]

(1875 b.)—Études sur des helminthes nouveaux ou peu connus <Biblioth. école d. hautes études, Par., 18 pp., pls. 13–14.

1876 a.—Études helminthologiques. Deuxième série <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r., Par. (1875), v. 4, pp. 801–805. [Wm.]

1876 b.—Sur de prétendus œufs d'helminthes <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1875), v. 27, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 151–152. [Wm.]

1876 c.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de sclérostome <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1875), v. 27, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 206–207. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Sur la constitution de l'appareil femelle et le mode d'union des œufs chez le *Tænia cucumerina* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1876), v. 28, 6. s., v. 3, pp. 281–283. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Sur un nématoïde observé dans l'œil de la mouche <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1876), v. 28, 6. s., v. 3, pp. 305–306. [Wm.]

1878 a.—Parasites (animaux et végétaux) <N. dict. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., v. 26, pp. 147–168, figs. 2–27. [Wm.]

(1878 b).—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. 8°. Paris.

1878 c.—Sur une forme rare de l'organe hépatique chez les vers <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 86 (15), 15 avril, pp. 974–975. [Wa, Wm.]

CHATIN, JOANNES—Continued.

1879 a.—Sur des filaires observées dans les muscles de l'otarie <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 204–205. [Wm.]

1879 b.—Étude anatomique et zoologique de l'ascaride du lion <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. Par. (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 266–267. [Wm.]

1879 c.—Kystes et parasites du *Callychtys asper* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 277–278. [Wm.]

1879 d.—Sur une forme rare des éléments musculaires chez les nématoïdes <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 278–279. [Wm.]

1879 e.—Étude anatomique et zoologique sur l'ascaride de l'orang-outang <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 384–387. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Du réceptacle séminal dans le *Distomum militare* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1878), v. 30, 6. s., v. 5, p. 308. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Nématodes parasites des végétaux <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1878), v. 30, 6. s., v. 5, p. 362. [Wm.]

1880 c.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de ténia <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 7. s., v. 4 (1), p. 31. [Wa.]

1880 d.—Sur l'embryon cilié de la bilharzie <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 91 (13), 27 sept., pp. 554–555. [Wa, Wm.]

1880 e.—On the ciliated embryo of *Bilharzia*. [Abstract of Chatin, 1880 d] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 5. s. (35), v. 6, Nov., pp. 405–406. [Wa.]

1880 f.—Du vitellogène dans la forme *Diporpa* comparée à la forme *Diplozoon* <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (45), 6 nov., pp. 591–592. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1880), v. 32, 7. s., v. 2, pp. 310–312. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Observations sur le développement et l'organisation du proscolex de la *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 6. s., v. 11, art. 5, pp. 1–11, pl. 6, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

(1881 c).—Idem <Biblioth. école d. hautes études, Par., v. 24.

1881 d.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 92 (9), 28 fév., pp. 463–465. [Wa.]

1881 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. du M.] <Ann. d'hyg., Par., 3. s., v. 5 (4), pp. 374–376. [Wm.]

1881 f.—Sur la formation du kyste dans la trichinose musculaire <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 92 (26), 27 juin, pp. 1528–1530. [Wa.]

1881 g.—*Trichinæ* cysts. [Abstract of Chatin, 1881 e] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 160–161. [Wa.]

1881 h.—Observations sur l'enkystement de la trichine spirale <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 6. s., v. 11, art. 10, pp. 1–25. [Wa.]

1881 i.—Observations sur le strongyle paradoxal <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 7. s., v. 5 (2), pp. 58–59. [Wa.]

1881 k.—Sur le mode de propagation du syngame <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1880), v. 32, 7. s., v. 2, pp. 394–395. [Wm.]

1881 l.—Conférence sur les trichines, faites à la Sorbonne <Bull. hebd. Ass. scient. de France, Par., 2. s. (70), v. 3, pp. 277–288. [Wc.]

1881 m.—Trichines enkystées dans les parois intestinales du porc <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 92 (18), 2 mai, pp. 1065–1066. [Wa, Wm.]

1881 n.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (21), 21 mai, pp. 299–300. [Wm.]

1881 o.—Encysted *Trichinæ* in the intestinal walls of the pig. [Transl. of Chatin, 1881 n] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 5, July, p. 167. [Wa.]

1881 p.—Sur la présence de la trichine dans le tissu adipeux <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 92 (12), 21 mars, pp. 737–739. [Wa, Wm.]

1881 q.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (16), 9 avril, p. 224. [Wm.]

CHATIN, JOANNES—Continued.

1881 r.—Idem. [Review of Chatin, 1881 p by O. du M.] <Ann. d'hyg., Par., 3. s., v. 5 (4), p. 376. [Wm.]

1881 s.—On the presence of *Trichinæ* in adipose tissue. [Transl. of Chatin, 1881 q] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 5, May, p. 62. [Wa.]

1881 t.—Idem. [Transl. of Chatin, 1881 q] <Veterinarian, Lond. (642), v. 54, 4. s. (318), v. 27, June, pp. 395–396. [Wa, Wm.]

1882 a.—*Trichinæ* in adipose tissue. [Review of Chatin, 1881 q, by editor] <Lancet, Lond. (3082), v. 2, Sept. 23, p. 502. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Notes anatomiques sur une linguatule observée chez l'*Alligator lucius* <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 6. s., v. 14, art. 2, pp. 1–30, pl. 19a, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1882 c.—Rapport sur un mémoire de M. le docteur E. Decaisne, concernant la prohibition des viandes américaines <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (8), 26 fév., pp. 130–145. [Wm.]

1882 d.—Structure des éléments musculaires chez les distomiens <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 7. s., v. 6 (7), pp. 200–202. [Wa.]

1882 e.—Sur le mode de locomotion et de pénétration des linguatules <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 66–67. [Wm.]

1882 f.—Développement de l'ovule de la trichine spirale <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 413–421. [Wm.]

1882 g.—Sur l'armature buccale de la filaire couronnée <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1882), v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 812–815. [Wm.]

1883 a.—La trichine et la trichinose. iv+282 pp., 11 pls., figs. 1–75. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

1883 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. O.] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 86, July, pp. 227–229. [Wm.]

1883 c.—[Discussion of Brouardel, 1883 c.]

1884 a.—De l'étude et de la formation du kyste dans la trichinose tissulaire. 22 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–14. 4°. Paris. [Wa.]

1884 b.—Recherches sur l'anguillule de l'oignon. 56 pp., 1 l., 2 pls., figs. 1–36. 4°. Paris. [Wa.]

1884 c.—Nouvelles observations sur l'anguillule de l'oignon <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 98 (6), 11 fév., pp. 375–377. [Wa.]

1884 d.—Sur les œufs de la bilharzie <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 36, 8. s., v. 1 (22), 6 juin, pp. 364–365. [Wa, Wm.]

1885 a.—Helminthes de l'île Campbell et de la Nouvelle-Zélande <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 7. s., v. 9 (1), pp. 36–43. [Wa.]

1885 b.—Parasites de l'aptérix <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 36, 8. s., v. 1 (44), 8 jan., pp. 770–771. [Wa.]

1885 c.—Sur la réviviscence de l'anchylostome duodénal <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 37, 8. s., v. 2 (28), 31 juillet, p. 503. [Wa, Wm.]

1886 a.—Études sur la ladrerie du mouton <Mém. Soc. nation. d'agric. de France, Par., v. 130, pp. 191–199. [Wc.]

1886 b.—Anomalies de l'appareil digestif chez la douve lancéolée <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 38, 8. s., v. 3 (19), 21 mai, p. 244. [Wa, Wm.]

1886 c.—Nouvelles recherches sur la ladrerie du mouton <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 50, 2. s., v. 16 (39), 3 oct., pp. 242–249. [Wm.]

1886 d.—De la ladrerie du mouton. [Abstract of Chatin, 1886 c] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 35 (11), nov., pp. 611–613. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Sur l'anatomie de la bilharzie <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 104 (9), 28 fév., pp. 595–597. [Wa.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk, Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (18), p. 539. [Wa.]

CHATIN, JOANNES—Continued.

1887 c.—La bilarzia. [Review of Chatin, 1887 a, by E. Perroncito] <Medico vet., Torino, v. 34 (3), marz., p. 129. [Wm.]

1887 d.—De l'appareil excréteur et des organes génitaux chez la bilharzie <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 104 (14), 4 avril, pp. 1003–1006. [Wa.]

1887 e.—Sur les kystes bruns de l'anguillule de la betterave <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 105 (2), 11 juillet, pp. 130–132. [Wa.]

1887 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. E. R. Zimmermann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (13), pp. 390–391. [Wa.]

1887 g.—Brown cysts of *Anguillula* of the beet root. [Abstract of Chatin, 1887 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb. [2. s., v. 7], v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 959–960. [Wa, Wm.]

1888 a.—Sur la maladie vermiculaire de l'oignon <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 40, 8. s., v. 5 (6), 17 fév., pp. 159–160. [Wa, Wm.]

1888 b.—Le strongle paradoxal chez l'homme <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 52, 2. s., v. 19 (15), 16 avril, pp. 483–491. [Wm.]

1888 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 7. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 96–97. [Wa.]

1888 d.—*Strongylus paradoxus*. [Review of Chatin, 1888 b] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 27, Sept., p. 187. [Wa.]

1888 e.—Des divers anguillules qui peuvent s'observer dans la maladie vermineuse de l'oignon <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 106 (20), 14 mai, pp. 1431–1433. [Wa.]

1888 f.—Sur la structure des intéguments de l'*Heterodera Schachtii* et sur les modifications qu'ils présentent chez les femelles fécondées <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 107 (2), 9 juillet, pp. 139–141. [Wa.]

1888 g.—Intégument of *Heterodera Schachtii*. [Abstract of Chatin, 1888 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb. [2. s., v. 8], v. 2 (5), Oct., p. 738. [Wa, Wm.]

1888 h.—Observations sur la myasis intestinale <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 7. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 94–96. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Sur le *Tylenchus putrefaciens* <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 8. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 34–37. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Le mouton peut-il propager l'*Heterodera Schachtii*? <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (2), 17 jan., pp. 17–18. [Wa.]

1891 a.—L'anguillule de la betterave (*Heterodera Schachtii*) <Bull. du ministère de l'agric., Par., v. 10 (5), oct., pp. 457–506, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–37. [Wc.]

1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 52 pp., 9 pls., figs. 1–37. 4°. Paris. [Wa]

1891 c.—Sur l'aiguillon de l'*Heterodera Schachtii* <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 112 (26), 29 juin, pp. 1516–1518. [Wa.]

1891 d.—Stylet of *Heterodera Schachtii*. [Abstract of Chatin, 1891 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb. [2. s., v. 12], v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 598–599. [Wa, Wm.]

1891 e.—Sur la présence de l'*Heterodera Schachtii* dans les cultures d'œillets à Nice <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 113 (26), 28 déc., pp. 1066–1067. [Wa.]

1891 f.—Du fonctionnement de l'aiguillon chez l'*Heterodera Schachtii* <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., 8. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 51–52. [Wa.]

1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude des éléments épidermiques chez les nématodes <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (6), 19 fév., pp. 135–136. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Organes de relation chez les invertébrés. 175 pp. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Du développement et de la formation des canaux excréteurs chez la cercaire hérissée <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 118 (24), 11 juin, pp. 1356–1358. [Wa.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1894), p. 20. [Wa.]

CHATIN, JOANNES—Continued.

(1896 a).—Les vers parasites de l'homme. 18°. Paris.

1897 a.—Sur les noyaux hypodermiques des anguillulides <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 125 (1), 5 juillet, pp. 57–59. [Wa.]

1900 a.—Altérations nucléaires dans les cellules coccidiées <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 52, 11. s., v. 2 (14), 13 avril, pp. 345–346. [Wa.]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDER. [Asst. Bacteriol., Med. Coll., Calcutta.]

1901 a.—Parasites in *Anopheles* <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 371–372, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1902 a.—A peculiar case of malignant tertian fever <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 131–132. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD.

1876 a.—[Considérations relatives à l'étiologie du *Tænia*.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. méd. d. hôp., 14 jan.] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 49 (7), 18 jan., p. 54. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, A[NATOLE]. [Dr., Hôpital Cochin.] [1855– .]

1895 a.—Lombricose à forme typhoïde <Semaine méd., Par., v. 15 (59), 27 nov., pp. 505–506. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Petruschky] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, p. 790. [Wa.]

1896 b.—Un cas de mort rapide après ponction exploratrice d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Semaine méd., Par., v. 16 (34), 8 juillet, pp. 265–266. [Wm.]

CHAULIAC. *See* Guy de Chauliac.

CHAUSSAT, J.-B. [*See also* Rayer, P.; & Chaussat, J.-B.]

1850 a.—Recherches microscopiques appliquées à la pathologie. Des hématozoaires. Thèse. 51 pp., 2 pls. [missing]. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

1850 b.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de ver appartenant au genre *Trichina*, observé dans la grenouille commune (*Rana esculenta*) <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1849), 1. s., v. 1, pp. 84–85. [Wm.]

1850 c.—Sur le strongle des bronches du porc (*Sus scrofa*) <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1849), 1. s., v. 1, pp. 85–86. [Wm.]

1850 d.—Sur un ver vésiculaire trouvé dans des petits kystes à la surface du poumon du *Limax rufus* <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 21, 3. s., v. 5 (46), 16 nov., p. 831. [Wm.]

1851 a.—Idem <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1850), 1. s., v. 2, pp. 152–153. [Wm.]

1851 b.—Exposé des principales observations sur les anomalies des helminthes <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1850), 1. s., v. 2, pp. 18–20. [Wm.]

CHAUVANNES.

(?).—[?] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne, v. 3.

CHAUVEAU.

1866 a.—Des trichines et de la trichinose.—Epidémies de trichinose en Allemagne <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (4), avril, pp. 249–254; (5), mai, pp. 326–333. [Wm.]

CHAUVEAU, A.

1879 a.—À propos du développement et des métamorphoses des tænias des mammifères <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 30, 3. s., v. 4, juillet, pp. 293–295. [Wm.]

(1880 a).—Sur les métamorphoses des tænias des mammifères <J. de l'École de Lyon.

1880 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Cadiot] <Arch. vét. d'Alfort, Par., v. 5 (1), 10 jan., pp. 19–20. [Wm.]

CHAUVEAU, C. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Pathologie comparée du pharynx. x+196 pp., 27 figs. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHAUVEL. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Ponction aspiratrice; suppuration de la poche kystique.—Essai d'ouverture avec le bistouri; insuccès.—Ouverture avec le thermocautère <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s., v. 7 (3), 5 avril, pp. 249–254. [Discussion, pp. 254–258.] [Wm.]

CHAUVET.
(1874 a).—Note sur le ténia de l'Algérie <Bull. d. sc. de l'Algér., p. 680.

CHAUVIN. [Dr.]
1878 a.—L'anguillule stercorale dans la dysenterie des Antilles <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 29 (2), fév., pp. 154–155. [Wm.]

CHAUVRAT, J. [Vét., 29. artillerie, détaché à Constantine.]
1886 a.—[Quelques cas de *Spiroptera* ou *Filaria sanguinolenta.*] [Abstract presented by Mégnin] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 40, n. s., v. 4, 11 nov., p. 654. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Linguatules ténioïdes dans les cavités nasales et nématodes dans les bronches et les ganglions bronchiques d'un chien abattu comme suspect de rage <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (15), 15 août, pp. 489–498. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Un cas d'anémie pernicieuse du cheval en Algérie, causée par un trypanosome <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (11), 15 juin, pp. 344–348. [Footnotes by A. Railliet, pp. 346, 348.] [Wa.]

CHAVANNAZ, G. [Dr.; Chef. d. clin. chir. à la Fac. d. Bordeaux.]
1896 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'os coxal; diagnostic avant l'intervention; opération; guérison <Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, v. 5 (1), jan., pp. 39–45. [Wm.]

CHAVANNES, AUGUSTE.
1851 a.—[Notice sur les larves de distomes observées sur la fera (*Corregonus fera*).] [Secretary's abstract] <Verhandl. d. schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch., 36. Versamml., Glarus, p. 210. [Wm.]

1864 a.—[*Gordius* parasite de *Locusta viridissima.*] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne, v. 8 (52), p. 183. [Wc.]

[1867 a].—[*Trænophorus nodulosus* (Rud.) dans les perches du lac Léman.] [Secretary's abstract] <Verhandl. d. schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch., 51. Versamml., Rheinfelden, p. 87. [Wc.]

CHAVASSE, P. [Méd. maj., 1e classe.]
1893 a.—Des accidents causés par l'introduction de *l'Hæmopis* ou sangsue de cheval dans les voies aériennes de l'homme <Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., v. 21, pp. 81–100, 161–180. [Wm.]

CHAVASSIEU d'AUDEBERT, [M.].
1804 a.—Des exanthêmes épizootiques et particulièrement de la clavelée et de la vaccine rapprochées de la petite vérole humaine. Thèse. 36 pp. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHAYRON, LÉON.
1877 a.—Sur un cas de kyste séro-hématique intra-péritonéal. Thèse. 50 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

DE CHAZAL, E. L. *See* Chevreau, P[aul]; & de Chazal, E. L.

CHEATHAM, W[ILLIAM]. [M. D., Louisville, Ky.]
1879 a.—Worms in the nose <Louisville M. News, v. 7 (25), June 21, p. 294. [Wm.]

1894 a.—A case of *Cysticercus* of the vitreous <Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, n. s., v. 3, pp. 220–224. [Discussion, pp. 224–225.] [Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem <Ann. Ophth. & Otol., St. Louis, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 129–131. [Wm.]

1894 c.—Idem <Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, v. 18 (6), Sept. 22, pp. 215–218. [Discussion, p. 229.] [Wm.]

1894 d.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Louisville. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem <Tr. Pan.-Am. M. Cong., Wash. (1893), pt. 2, pp. 1486–1488. [Wm.]

CHÉDAN. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Le *Distoma Ringeri* et l'hémoptysie parasitaire <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 45 (4), avril, pp. 241–244. [Wm.]

CHEEVER, ABIJAH. [Dr.]
1787 a.—History of a case of incisted dropsy; with a dissection of the several cysts: as communicated to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Jan. 31, 1787. 14 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 18°. Boston. [Wm.]

CHEIFETZ, L. M.
1885 a.—Pered- (pod-) bryushinniy echinokokk <Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 6 (18), pp. 281–283. [Wm.]

CHELIUS, MAXIMILLIAN JOSEPH. [1794–1876.]
1839 a.—Handbuch der Augenheilkunde. v. 2, 552 pp. 8°. Stuttgart. [Wm.]

CHEMNITZ, GUSTAVUS.
1834 a.—De hydatibus echinococci hominis commentatio. Diss. 39 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Halle. [Wm.]

CHEMNITZ, J. HIER.
(1777 a.)—Beschreibung einer Reise nach Faxoe und Stevensklint <Beschäft. d. Berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., v. 2, p. 197. [Modeer, 1786.]

CHENERY, ELISHA. [M. D., Boston, Mass.] [1829– .]
1893 a.—Experiences with scabies. Read before the Section of Dermatology and Syphilography, at the Forty-third Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, held in Detroit, Mich., June, 1892 <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 20 (20), May 20, pp. 560–561. [Wm.]

CHENOT. [Vét. en second.]
(1887 a.)—De l'eau au point de vue hygiénique <Rec. de mém. de commis. d'hyg. hipp., v. 12.

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 469–470. [Wa.]

CHEREAU, ACHILLE. [Dr.] [1817–1885.]
1853 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur les anthelmintiques <Union méd., Par. [1. s.], v. 7 (35), 24 mars, pp. 137–138. [Wm.]

1861 a.—Observation remarquable d'hydatide du foie; symptomes insolites; guérison spontanée <Union méd., Par., n. s. [2. s.], v. 10 (76), 25 juin, pp. 584–586. [Wm.]

CHÉRET. [Vét. à Acy-en-Multien.]
1902 a.—Hépatite suppurée chez une vache <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 8. s., v. 9 (21), 15 nov., pp. 664–655. [Wa.]

CHERRY, THOMAS. [M. D.]
1896 a.—Note on a Victorian host of the larval stages of the liver fluke (*Distoma hepaticum*). [Paper read Dec. 12, 1895] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, Melbourne, n. s., v. 8, Apr., p. 183. [Wa.]

CHESNEY & BROCK. [Drs., New Market, Mo.]
1868 a.—Descriptiou of an epidemic verminous affection, as it occurred at New Market, Platte County, Mo. <Leavenworth M. Herald, v. 1 (10), Mar., pp. 443–445. [Wm.]

CHESTER, W. L. [M. B., Surg., Med. Staff.]
1887 a.—A case of liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Army M. Dep. Rep., Lond. (1885), v. 27, pp. 359–360. [Wm.]

CHEVALIER. [Chirurg. de l'hôp. roy. et mil. de Bourbonne-les-Bains, en Champagne.]
1761 a.—Observation sur une hydropisie enkistée, qui a duré six ans <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 15, juillet, pp. 58–66. [Wm.]

CHEVALIER, J.
1899 a.—Le cancer; maladie parasitaire. Thèse. 79 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHEVALIER, J. DAMIEN.
1752.—Lettres à M. Dejean. 1. Sur les maladies de St. Domingue. 254 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHEVALIER, J. M. [Aide-vét. militaire au 2e escadron du train des équipages, à Oran (Algérie).]

1856 a.—Des maladies les plus ordinaires auxquelles ces races sont exposées dans le pays. (*In his* Bétail des colonies africaines) <Mém. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1. s., v. 3, pp. 391–393. [Wa.]

CHEVALLIER, PAUL.

1872 a.—Essai sur l'hydropisie enkystée des parois abdominales. Thèse. 68 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CHEVASSU. [Méd.-maj. 2e classe.]

1862 a.—Note sur le *Tænia solium* en Syrie <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., 3. s., v. 7, mai, pp. 422–424. [Wm.]

CHEVERS, NORMAN. [M. D.] [1818–1868.]

1878 a.—Therapeutic note on hydatids <M. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1455), v. 1, May 18, p. 532. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Febris exanthematosa orientalis, otherwise beriberi fever. (*In his* Practical notes on the ordinary diseases of India, especially those prevalent in Bengal) <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1762), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 448–450; (1764), Apr. 19, pp. 515–519. [Wm.]

1884 b.—Idem <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 302–306. [Wm.]

1884 c.—Idem <Proc. M. Soc., Lond., v. 7, pp. 343–362. [Discussion, p. 362.] [Wm.]

1884 d.—Febris exanthematosa orientalis, or beri-beri fever. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Lond. M. Soc.] <Lancet, Lond. (3162), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 612–613. [Discussion, p. 613.] [Wm.]

CHEVILLION, OD.

1837 a.—Observation d'un kyste acéphalocystifère du cou; avec quelques observations microscopiques et quelques réflexions <Presse méd., Par., v. 1 (36), 6 mai, pp. 281–283. [Wm.]

CHEVREAU, P[AUL]. [1862– .]

(1891 a).—Le *Tænia madagascariensis* <Bull. Soc. méd. de l'île Maurice, v. 9, p. 523.

CHEVREAU, P[AUL]; & DE CHAZAL, E. L.

(1890 a).—Étude sur la *Bilharzia hæmatobia* à l'île Maurice <Bull. Soc. méd. de l'île Maurice, 4 juin, 44 pp.

CHEVREL, RENÉ.

(1897 a).—Note sur un cas de kyste hydatique du lobe droit du foie par Barette et R. Chevrel. Partie zoologique par R. Chevrel, 19 pp., 8 figs. 8°. Caen.

CHEVREL, RENÉ; & PORET [Dr].

1900 a.—Un singulier pseudelminthe (radules de patelles) <Bull. Soc. linn. de Norm., Caen (1899), 5. s., v. 3, pp. 98–109. [Wa.]

CHEW, W. ROGER. [Dr.; Edinburgh.]

1897 a.—Hydatids <South African M. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (1), May, pp. 10–14. [Wm.]

1898 a.—South African parasitic diseases in man. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before 4th South African Med. Congress] <South African M. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (1), May, pp. 1–2. [Discussion, pp. 2–5.] [Wm.]

1898 b.—[Parasitic diseases in South Africa.] [Abstract of Chew, 1898 a] <Phila. M. J., v. 2 (1), July 2, p. 13. [Wa, Wm.]

DELLE CHIAJE, STEFANO. [–1859.] [*For biography see* Rendic. Accad. Med. Chir. di Napoli, v. 25, pp. i–xi.] [*See also* Wagner, Rudolph, 1832, pp. 541–559, 631–649.]

(?).—Tenia <Accad. di. chir., Napoli (239).

(1823–29).—Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. 4 v. 4°. Napoli. [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

1825 a.—Compendio di elmintografia umana. viii+140 pp., 10 pls. 8°. Napoli. [Wa, Wm.]

DELLE CHIAJE, STEFANO—Continued.

1828 a.—Riflessioni sulla tenia umana armata. [Read nov. 1824] <Atti r. Ist. d' incorag. sc. nat. di Napoli, v. 4, pp. 139–184, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–2, 4, 7 [missing]. [W^c.]

1828 b.—Observations sur le ténia armé de l'homme (*T. solium*). [Abstract of delle Chiaje, 1828 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 15, pp. 209–211. [W^c.]

1829 a.—Sur un ver épizoaire trouvé sur la poupe de l'Argonaute. [Abstract of delle Chiaje, 1823 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 16, pp. 155–156. [W^c.]

1833 a.—Compendio di elmintografia umana. 2. ed., xiv+180 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Napoli. [W^m, W^c.]

1833 b.—Opuscoli fisico-medici. 168 pp., 16 pls. 8°. Napoli. [W^m.]

(1834 a).—*Polystoma venarrum* <Osservaz. med. di Napoli.

(1835 a).—Compendio di elmintologia umana. 3. ed. Venezia.

(1835 b).—Ricerche intorno all' esistenza del *Polistoma* del sangue umano <Progresso d. sc., lett. ed arti, Napoli, v. 11, pp. 76–90. [*See also* delle Chiaje, 1843 b.]

1836 a.—Lettera medica di S. delle Chiaie scritta al Prof. Lanza sul tricocefalo disparo ausiliario del cholera asiatico osservato in Napoli. 29 pp. 8°. Napoli. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Ricerche intorno all' esistenza del *Polistoma* del sangue umano <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (250), v. 84, ottobre, pp. 5–19. [W^m.]

1837 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen des *Polystoma* in dem Blute des Menschen. [Review of delle Chiaje, 1837 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (82), v. 4 (16), Dec., pp. 245–246. [W^m.]

(1841 a).—Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati del regno di Napoli. Napoli.

1843 a.—Sul tricocefalo disparo ausiliario del cholera asiatico osservato in Napoli. [Abstract of delle Chiaje, 1836 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (7), p. 557. [W^c.]

1843 b.—Untersuchungen über das *Polystoma* im menschlichen Blut. [Abstract of delle Chiaje, 1835 b] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (1), p. 51. [W^c.]

(1844 a).—Elmintologia umana, ossia trattato intorno agli entozoi ed ai morbi verminosi, etc. 4. ed. Napoli.

(1846 a).—[*Agchylostoma duodenale*] <Rendic. Accad. d. sc. di Napoli, Sez. soc. r. barbonica, v. 5, p. 399.

(1856 a).—Compendio di elmintologia umana. 5. ed. per cura del Dott. Vincenzo delle Chiaje accresciuta, &c., con cinque dissertaz. elmintologiche. 352 pp., 16 pls. 8°. Napoli.

CHIARI, HANNS. [Dr.; Asst. am path. anat. Inst., Wien.]

1876 a.—Ueber Trichinen <Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Nied.-Oest., Wien, v. 2 (5), 1. März, pp. 63–66. [W^m.]

1878 a.—[*Echinococcus* des ligamentum latum uteri und der ala vespertilionis der rechten Seite.] [Secretary's abstract] <Anz. d. K. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien (21), 14. März, pp. 104–105. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Ueber einen in Prag secirten Fall von Ankylostomiasis bei einem Kruneger. [Read before Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Prag, 27. Oct.] <Prag. med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (44), 1. Nov., pp. 531–534, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (8–9), 2. März, pp. 327–328. [W^a.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Review of Chiari, 1893 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (7), 16. Apr., pp. 312–313. [W^a.]

CHIARUTTINI, ETTORE. [Med. asst. osp. di Udine.]

1888 a.—Anemia da *Anchilostoma* <Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, An. 5, v. 8 (3), mar., pp. 272–274. [MS. dated 17 gennaio.] [W^m.]

CHIBRET. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1891 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du rein droit <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 66, 5. s., v. 5, pp. 319–323. [W^m.]

CHIBRET—Continued.

1892 a.—[Verkalkter *Echinococcus* der rechten Niere.] [Secretary's abstract of Chibret, 1891 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (1), 1. Jan., p. 36. [Wa.]

CHICHKOFF, GEORGES D.

1892 a.—Recherches sur les dendrocoeles d'eau douce (triclades) <Arch. de biol., Gand, v. 12 (3), 10 oct., pp. 435–568, pls. 15–20, figs. 1–68. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Dr. Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1893), pp. 14–15. [Wa.]

CHICOTE. *See* Calleja, Julian; & Chicote.

CHIERICI, LUIGI.

1861 a.—Del *Dholicos pruriens* come vermifugo <Raccoglitore, Fano, An. 24, 2. s., v. 24, pp. 339–345. [Wm.]

CHIFFLOT, J. [Membre correspondant.]

1900 a.—La maladie noire des clématites à grandes fleurs causée par l' "*Heterodera radicicola* Greeff" <Bull. Soc. d. sc. nat. de Saône-et-Loire, Châlon-sur-Saône, An. 26, n. s., v. 6 (6–7), juin–juillet, pp. 128–134, 1 pl. [Wa.]

CHILD, C. M. [Hull Zool. Lab., Univ. Chicago.]

1900 a.—Abnormalities in the cestode *Moniezia expansa*. I <Biol. Bull., Boston, v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 215–250, figs. 1–23. [MS. dated Apr.] [Wa.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 215–250, figs. 1–23. 8°. Boston. [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 c.—Idem. 2 <Biol. Bull., Boston, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 261–290, figs. 24–41. [MS. dated May.] [Wa.]

1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 261–290, figs. 24–41. 8°. Boston. [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 e.—The egg of the *Stichostemma* <Science, N. Y., n. s. (268), v. 11, Feb. 16, pp. 249–250. [Wa.]

1900 f.—Abnormalities in cestodes. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before the Zool. Club, Univ. Chicago] <Science, N. Y., n. s. (293), v. 12, Aug. 10, p. 228. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Abnormalities in the cestode *Moniezia expansa*. III <Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 95–114, figs. 42–71; (4), Aug., pp. 143–160, figs. 72–74. [Wa.]

CHILDE, C. P.

1899 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Paper presented before Brit. M. Ass., 67. meeting, Aug. 3] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, p. 644. [Wa.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1503), v. 56 (9), Aug. 26, p. 318. [Wa.]

1899 c.—Idem. [Review of Childe, 1899 a, by G. B. Wood] <Phila. M. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 598. [Wa.]

CHILTON, CHARLES.

1889 a.—Note on the parasite (*Temnocephala*) found on the freshwater crayfish of New Zealand <Tr. & Proc. N. Zealand Inst., Wellington (1888), v. 21, 4. s., v. 4, May, pp. 252–253. [Ws.]

CHILTON, GEORGE. [Teacher of Geography & Astronomy.]

1801 a.—Observations on the hair-worm (*Gordius aquaticus* Lin.?). (*In a* letter to Dr. Mitchell, dated Apr. 28, 1800) <N. York M. Repos., v. 4 (2), pp. 147–148. [Wm.]

CHIRALT, VICENTE. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Un caso de *Filaria oculis* <Cron. oftal., Cadiz, v. 10 (1), 12 abril, pp. 2–9, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Idem <Actas . . . Cong. region. de cien. méd., Cadiz (agosto, 1879), pp. 473–480. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Contribución al estudio de la triquinosis <Dictamen, Madrid, v. 2 (38), 20 mar., pp. 115–119. [Wm.]

CHISHOLM, COLIN. [1755–1825.]

1811 a.—Observations on the oil of turpentine in the cure of *Tænia*. [Extract from a letter to David Hosack, M. D., dated Nov., 1810] <Am. M. & Phil. Reg., N. Y., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 4–8. [Wm.]

CHISHOLM, COLIN—Continued.

1815 a.—On the malis dracunculus or Guinea-worm <Edinb. M. & S. J., v. 11 (42), Apr. 1, pp. 145–164. [MS. dated Oct. 31, 1814.] [Wm.]

1836 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (105), v. 9, n. s. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 508–511; (107), n. s. (47), v. 4, Nov., pp. 641–645. [Wa, Wm.]

1837 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (110), v. 10, n. s. (50), v. 5, Feb., pp. 98–102; (115), n. s. (55), v. 5, July, pp. 373–376; (118), n. s. (58), v. 5, Oct., pp. 557–561. [Wa, Wm.]

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM. [Dr., Sydney.]

1892 a.—Intracranial hydatids. [Secretary's abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1667), v. 2, Dec. 10, pp. 1296–1297. [Wa.]

CHODAT, R.

(1900 a).—Le noyau cellulaire dans quelques cas de parasitisme ou de symbiose intracellulaire. 6 pp. 8°. Lons-le-Saunier.

CHOISEAU. [Interne à l'Hospice-Général.]

1887 a.—Kyste (hydatique?) suppuré de la cavité abdominale. Mort subite par embolie pulmonaire <Union méd. de la Seine-Inf., Rouen (65), v. 20 (3), pp. 108–111. [Wm.]

CHOISY.

1849 a.—Kyste hydatique intra-crânien, comprimant les nerfs hypoglosse, glosso-pharyngien, pneumo-gastrique et spinal; atrophie d'une moitié de la langue qui avait conservé sa sensibilité, etc. <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1833), 2. éd., v. 8 (1), pp. 6–20. [Rapport de M. Montault, pp. 20–28.] [Wm.]

CHOMEL.

1836 a.—Tumeur volumineuse de l'hypocondre droit; vomissement d'un grand nombre d'hydatides; affaissement subit de la partie tuméfiée <Gaz. d. hôp., Par. (150), An. 9, v. 10, 17 déc., pp. 597–598. [Wm.]

CHOUPPE.

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate en voie de régression <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1870), v. 45, 5. s., v. 15, jan., pp. 30–31. [Wm.]

CHOWNING, WM. M. *See* Wilson, Louis B.; & Chowning, Wm. M.

CHRISTENSEN. [Prof.]

1853 a.—Om Hydatidesvulster i Leveren <Hosp.-Medd., Kjøbenh., v. 6, pp. 367–416. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Et Tilfælde af Blæreorm (*Cysticercus cellul.*) extraheret fra Øjets Indre gjeunem sclera med Konservering af noget Syn <Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 3. s., v. 22 (18–19), 21. Okt., pp. 273–278. [Wm.]

CHRISTISON. *See* Currie, S., 1869 a.

CHRISTISON, [Sir] ROBERT. [Prof. Materia Med., Edinb.] [1797–1882.]

1853 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm by the male-shield-fern <Month. J. M. Sc., Lond. & Edinb., v. 17, 3. s., v. 8 (43), July, pp. 47–50. [Wm.]

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. [M. B. Vict.] [*See also* Stephens, J. W. W.; & Christophers, S. R.]

1901 a.—The prevention of malaria in tropical Africa <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 169–176, 1 map. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. Fraenkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (14), 15. Juli, p. 709. [Wa.]

CHRISTY, CUTHBERT. [M. B., C. M. (Edinb.); Special Med. Officer on Plague Duty for Indian Gov.]

1900 a.—Mosquitos and malaria: a summary of knowledge on the subject up to date; with an account of the natural history of some mosquitos. ix pp., 1 l., 80 pp., 5 pls. 8°. London & Bombay. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 717. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Note on the spread of yellow fever <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106–107. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Propagación de la fiebre amarilla. [Review of Christy, 1902 a, by Dr. A. Agramonte] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 3 (7), julio, p. 119. [Wa.]

CHROBAK, R.
1899 a.—*Echinococcus* des Beckenbindegewebes und der Leber <Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., v. 23 (24), 17. Juni, pp. 713–718. [Wm.]

CHUN, C.
(1880 a).—Die Ctenophoren des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres Abschnitte (Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel). 313 pp., 18 pls. 4°. Leipzig.

CHUPIN, A. [Méd.-major 1e classe]; & GANDAR [Méd. aide-major 1e classe].
1900 a.—Ver de Guinée; arthrite suppurée du genou; septicémie; guérison <Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., v. 35, pp. 53–62. [Wm.]

VON CHUR, SAM. VERESTOI.
1772 a.—Specimen adnotationum helminthologicarum, quæ spectant historiam naturalem *Lumbricorum*. 100 pp. 4°. Franeker. [Modeer, 1786.]

CHURCH, J. [M. A., F. M. S.]
1794 a.—Remarks on the *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Paper read Feb. 4, 1788] <Mem. M. Soc. Lond. (1775–88), v. 2, pp. 63–67. [Wm.]

CHURCH, W. S. [M. D., Phys. to Hospital, Pres. R. C. P., Lond.]
1900 a.—A clinical lecture on hydatids. Delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 16, 1899 <Clin. J., Lond. (386), v. 15 (22), Mar. 21, pp. 337–341. [Wm.]

CHURCHILL, [Lord] ALFRED. [Mashonaland.]
1892 a.—Ticks on dogs. [Abstract of letter] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 34, May, p. 393. [Wa.]

CHURCHILL, SIDNEY. [Teheran.]
1880 a.—Note on *Argas persicus*. [Paper read July 7] <Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., pp. xx–xxiii. [Wa.]

CHUTE, HENRY MACREADY.
1888 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia*, *Distomum hæmatobium*, endemic hematuria <South African M. J., East Lond., v. 4 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 85–87; (16), Oct. 19, pp. 89–91, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

CHVOSTEK, FRANZ. [Asst. Oberarzt. Dr.] [1835–1884.]
1866 a.—Mittheilungen aus der Klinik des Prof. Dr. A. Duchek. 1. Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* der Lunge <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 12 (37), 14. Sept., pp. 699–702. [Wm.]

1866 b.—Idem. 2. Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* des Peritonäum <Oesterr Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 12 (38), 21. Sept., pp. 717–720. [Wm.]

CHYZER, KORNÉL. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Myiasis esete <Gyógyászat, Budapest, v. 23 (21), 26 május, pp. 341–343. [Wm.]

1883 b.—Ein Fall von Myiasis. [Extract from Chyzer, 1883 a] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 19 (27), 8. Juli, pp. 590–591. [Wm.]

CIANI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., med. romano.]
(1843 a).—Sulla cura specifica per la esclusione instantanea della tenia dal corpo umano, volgarmente ditto verme solitario. 56 pp., 1 pl. 16°. Roma.

1843 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Verga] <Gazz. med. di Milano, v. 2 (20), 20 maggio, pp. 163–164. [Wm.]

CICCIMARRA, V. [Med. ajutante dell'Osp. clinico.]
1875 a.—Contribuzione alla casuistica dei tumori cerebrale. Cisti da echinococco <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 17 (7), luglio, pp. 531–538. [Wm.]

CIECHANOWSKI, STANISLAUS [Docent Dr.]; & NOWAK, JULIAN [Assistent path.-anat. Inst., Univ. Krakau.]
1898 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 23 (11), 17. März, pp. 445–452; (12), 25. März, pp. 493–500, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CIENKOWSKI, L.
1861 a.—Ueber parasitische Schläuche auf Crustaceen und einigen Insektenlarven (*Amœbidium parasiticum* M.) <Botan. Ztg., Leipz., v. 19 (25), 21. Juni, pp. 169–174, pl. 7, figs. 1–39. [Wm.]

CIENKOWSKI, L.—Continued.
(1863 a).—Das Plasmodium <Jahrb. f. wissensch. Botanik, v. 3, pp. 400–441.

1875 a.—Ueber einige Rhizopoden und verwandte Organismen <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 12 (1), Oct., pp. 15–20, pls. 4–8, figs. 1–110. [Wm.]

CIGA, MARTIN.
1899 a.—Lameness due to *Cysticerci*. [Reviewed] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 23 (9), Dec., p. 659. [Wa.]

CIL. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Entozoarios. Un ejemplar de ellos, sin nombre. (Caso práctico) <Sentido católl., Barcel., v. 1 (1), 15 mar., pp. 3–4. [Wm.]

CIMA, FRANCESCO. [Asst., Ist. d. clin. pediat. d. R. Univ. di Napoli.]
1893 a.—Sulla elmintiasi dei bambini. [Communicazione fatta all' II. Congresso pediatrico, Napoli, 20–24 ottobre, 1892] <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 1 (2), 20 feb., pp. 39–48. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Sull' elmintiasi dei bambini. Nuove ricerche ed osservazioni cliniche <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 4 (10), ottobre, pp. 303–312. [Wm.]

CIMBALI, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
1887 a.—Cisti da echinococco del mesentere <Riv. clin., Bologna, v. 26 (10), ottobre, pp. 698–715. [MS. dated settembre.] [Wm.]

1888 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, v. 10 (3), pp. 169–180. [MS. dated gennaio.] [Wm.]

1888 b.—Idem <Boll. d. clin., Milano, v. 5 (9), 15 settembre, pp. 390–401. [Wm.]

1888 c.—Idem. [Review of Cimbali, 1888 a, by A. Cosma] <Riv. clin. Univ. di Napoli, Milano, v. 9 (5), maggio, pp. 38–40. [Wm.]

CINI, GIORGIO. [Dott.]
1877 a.—Catalogo descrittivo del Museo di anatomia patalogica della r. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Torino <Medico vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 6 (3–4), mar.-apr., pp. 107–125; (5), maggio, pp. 201–211; (6–7), giugno–luglio, pp. 257–292; (8–9), agosto–settembre, pp. 347–360. [Wm.]

CINISELLI, GIUSEPPE.
1878 a.—Contributo alle indagini sugli anchilostomi <Ann. univ. di med. e chir., Milano (736), v. 245, ottobre, pp. 389–391. [Wm.]

CIPOLLONE, L. T. *See* Abbamondi, L.; & Cipollone, L. T.

CIUCCI. [Dott.]
1880 a.—La vertigine idatiginosa dei bovini ed alcune buone proposte. [Reviewed] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 3 (12), 31 dic., p. 568. [Wm.]

CIVININI, FILIPPO. [Pub. prof. d' anat. umana e dirett. d. Stabil. Anat. dell' I. e R. Università di Pisa.]
1842 a.—Indice degli articoli del museo d' anatomia fisiologica e patologica umano-comparata dell' I. e R. Università di Pisa a tutto il decembre 1841. 131 pp. 8°. Fucca. [Wm.]

CLADO.
1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale (foie; epiploön; petit-bassin). [Paper read before Soc. Anat., 9 avril] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., An. 61, 4. s., v. 11, pp. 284–288. [Wm.]

1886 b.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., 2. s., v. 4 (33), 14 août, pp. 676–677. [Wm.]

CLAES [Méd. vét., Bilsen]; & Brouwier, L. [Direct. d. l'abat. publ. Liège].
1885 a.—Relation de cas de pneumonie vermineuse précédée d'ophtalmie de même nature <Écho vét., Liège, v. 15 (10), déc., pp. 396–409. [Wm.]

CLAESSEN, JOSEPH [HUBERT MARIA]. [Asst., path. Inst. zu Giessen.] [1866– .]
1893 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage über die in Carcinomzellen gefundenen Einschlüsse <Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, v. 14 (1), pp. 1–10, pl. 1. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hintze] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (24), 18. Dec., p. 810. [Wa.]

DE CLAMORGAN, JEAN.
(1570 a).—La chasse du loup, nécessaire à la maison rustique. (*In* Estienne, Charles. L'Agriculture et maison rustique.)

CLANCY, C. M. [Veterinary student.]
1865 a.—Worms in the scrotum of a colt and stomach of a dog <Veterinarian, Lond. (448), v. 38, 4. s. (124), v. 11, Apr., pp. 234–235. [W[a], W[m].]

1868 a.—Vers trouvés dans le scrotum d'un poulain. [Review of Clancy, 1865 a, by Edmond Rossignol] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (1–2), jan.-fév., pp. 100–101. [Note by editors, p. 101.] [W[m].]

1884 a.—Idem. [Review of Clancy, 1865 a] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 38, n. s., v. 2, pp. 302–303. [W[a].]

CLAPARÈDE [Jean-Louis-Réné-Antoine], Edouard. [Dr., Prof. d. vergleichenden Anatomie an der Akademie zu Genf.] [1832–1871.]
(1858 a).—Ueber Kalkkörperchen der Trematoden und die Gattung *Tetracotyle* <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 9, pp. 99–105, pl. 8.

(1858 b).—Ueber Eibildung und Befruchtung bei den Nematoden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 9, p. 106–128.

1858 c.—On the formation of the egg and fertilization in the Nematoidea. [Transl. of Claparède, 1858 b, by W. S. Dallas] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (3), v. 1, Mar., pp. 175–198. [W[a].]

1859 a.—De la formation et de la fécondation des œufs chez les vers nématodes <Mém. Soc. de phys. et d'hist. nat. de Genève, v. 15, pt. 1, pp. 1–101, pls. 1–8. [W[c].]

1859 b.—Idem. Reprint. 101 pp., 1 l., 8 pls. 4°. Genève. [W[m].]

1859 c.—On the calcareous corpuscles of the Trematoda; and on the genus *Tetracotyle*. [Transl. of Claparède, 1858 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., v. 7, pp. 92–96. [W[m].]

1861 a.—Études anatomiques sur les annélides, turbellariés, opalines et grégarines observés dans les Hébrides <Mém. Soc. de phys. et d'hist. nat. de Genève, v. 16, pt. 1, pp. 71–164, pls. 1–7. [W[c].]

1862 a.—Recherches anatomiques sur les oligochètes <Mém. Soc. de phys. et d'hist. nat. de Genève, v. 16, pt. 2, pp. 217–291, 4 pls. [W[c].]

1862 b.—Idem. Reprint. 75 pp., 4 pls. 4°. Genève & Paris. [W[a].]

1862 c.—Observations anatomiques sur le *Bipalium phebe*, Humb. <Mém. Soc. de phys. et d'hist. nat. de Genève, v. 16, pt. 2, pp. 307–310. [W[c].]

1863 a.—Beobachtungen über Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte wirbelloser Thiere an der Küste von Normandie angestellt. viii+120 pp., 18 pls. fol. Leipzig. [W[m].]

1869 a.—Studien an Acariden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 18 (4), 1. Feb., pp. 445–546, pls. 30–40. [W[s].]

CLAPARÈDE, [JEAN-LOUIS-RÉNÉ-ANTONIE] ÉDOUARD; & LACHMANN, JOHANNES.
1857 a.—Note sur la reproduction des infusoires. [Abstract of prize mémoire, Acad. d. sc., 1858] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 4. s., v. 8, pp. 221–244. [W[a].]

1858 a.—[Sur la reproduction des infusoires.] [Reported by committee and recommended for prize] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 46 (3), 1er fév., pp. 274–276. [W[a].]

1858 b.—Études sur les infusoires et les rhizopodes <Mém. de l'Inst. nation. genevois, Genève (1857), v. 5, 260 pp., 13 pls. [W[c].]

1859 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v .6, pp. 261–482, pls. 14–24. [Continued, 1861 a.] [W[c].]

1858–59.—Idem. v. 1, 482 pp., 24 pls. 4°. Genève. [Reprint of Claparède & Lachmann, 1858 b, 1859 a.] [W[a], W[c].]

1861 a.—Études sur les infusoires et les rhizopodes. [Continuation of Claparède & Lachmann, 1859 a] <Mém. de l'Inst. nation. genevois, Genève (1860–61), v. 7, 291 pp., 13 pls. [W[c].]

1860–61.—Idem. Reprint. v. 2, 291 pp., 13 pls. 4°. Paris & Genève. [W[a], W[c].]

CLARAC, ALBERT. [Médecin de 2e classe de la marine.]
1881 a.—Essai sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes (état actuel de la question). Thèse. 109 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CLARK.
1854 a.—[Presentation of two specimens of very complete filiform animals said to have been voided from the bladder of two females.] [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before N. York Path. Soc.] <Am. M. Month., N. Y., v. 2 (6), Dec., p. 418. [Wm.]

CLARK, ALONZO. [Dr.] [1807–1887.]
1860 a.—Encysted tumors in the peritoneal cavity. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. York Path. Soc., Nov. 10] <N. York J. M., 3. s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 97–98. [Wm.]

1879 a.—[Hydatids of the liver.] [Abstract of paper read in 1853] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 13. [Wm.]

1879 b.—[Hydatids of the liver.] [Abstract of paper read in 1855] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 13. [Wm.]

1879 c.—[Hydatids of the liver.] [Abstract of paper read in 1849] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 14. [Wm.]

1879 d.—Rare cystic disease of the liver. [Abstract of paper read in 1856] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 14. [Wm.]

CLARK, BRACY. [Vet. Surg., F. L. S., Foreign Member Roy. Acad. Sc. of Paris.]
1797 a.—Observations on the genus *Œstrus*. [Paper read Nov. 1, 1796] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 3, pp. 289–329, pl. 23, figs. 1–26. [Wa.]

1827 a.—Of the insect called *Oistros* by the ancients and of the species intended by them under this appellation: in reply to the observations of W. S. MacLeay, and the French naturalists. To which is added a description of a new species of *Cuterebra*. [Paper read Nov. 19, 1826, and Feb. 20, 1827] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 15, pp. 402–411. [Wa.]

1828 a.—Idem <Phil. Mag., Lond., n. s., v. 3 (16), Apr., pp. 283–289. [Wg.]

1845 a.—An appendix or supplement to a treatise on the *Œstri* and *Cuterebræ* of various animals. [Paper read Apr. 6 & 20, 1841] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 19, pp. 81–94. [Wa.]

1847 a.—Note on the bot infesting the stag <Zoologist, Lond., v. 5, pp. 1569–1570, figs. a–c. [Wa.]

CLARK, FRANK P. [M. D., Danbury, Conn.]
1900 a.—Report of a rare case. [Read before Danbury & Bethel M. Soc., Apr. 4] <N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury (222), v. 19 (6), June, pp. 207–209, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., 1 fig. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

CLARK, FRANKLIN CHASE. [M. D.]
1876 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Sanitarian, N. Y. (40), v. 4, July, pp. 301–304. [Wm.]

CLARK, H. C.
1889 a.—Trichiniasis and hog cholera. (*In his* Meat industries of the United States) <4th & 5th Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. (1887–88), pp. 373–375. [Wa.]

CLARK, H. JAMES. [A. B., B. S., Cambridge, Mass.]
[1866 a].—The anatomy and physiology of the vorticellidan parasite (*Trichodina pediculus*, Ehr.) of hydra. [Read Oct. 18, 1865] <Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 1, pp. 114–130, 1 fig., pl. 4, figs. 1–16. [Published Feb.] [Wc.]

1866 b.—Idem <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 401–425, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–18. [Wa.]

1866 c.—On the vorticellidan parasite (*Trichodina pediculus*, Ehr.) of hydra. [Secretary's abstract of Clark, 1866 a] <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., Cambridge, v. 10, p. 223. [Wa.]

CLARK, HUBERT LYMAN. [Prof. Biol., Olivet College.]
1902 a.—So-called species and subspecies <Science, N. Y. (397), n. s., v. 16, Aug. 8, pp. 229–231. [Wa.]

CLARK, HUBERT LYMAN—Continued.
1902 b.—A new host for myzostomes <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (682), v. 25, 29. Sept., pp. 670–671. [Wa.]

CLARK, PETER F. [M. D.]
1844 a.—Discharge of a *Lumbricus teres*, eleven inches long, from the male urethra <N. York J. M., v. 2 (6), May, pp. 384–385. [Wm.]

CLARK, ROBERT. [Asst. Surg., Colony of Sierra Leone.]
1840 a.—Case of *Dracunculus* or Guinea-worm <Med.-Chir. Rev., Lond. (66), v. 33, n. s. (26), v. 13, Oct. 1, pp. 585–586. [Wm.]

CLARK, S. F. [Major, R. A. M. C.]
1902.—Subcutaneous injection of quinine in malarial fevers <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2191), v. 2, Dec. 27, p. 1950. [Wa.]

CLARK, T. N. [M. D., Reagan, Tex.]
1879 a.—Tubercular abscess—opened by "screw-worms" <Virginia M. Month., Richmond (63), v. 6 (3), June, pp. 195–198. [Wm.]

CLARKE, H. T.
1831 a.—*Gordii*, beetles, and *Dyticus* found in the intestines of a frog. [Letter to editor, dated Sept., 1830] <Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., v. 4, Jan., pp. 95–96, fig. 15. [Wa.]

CLARKE, J. A. [Cambridgeshire.]
1875 a.—Parasites from the horse. [Extracts of letters to Simonds & Cobbold] <Veterinarian, Lond. (567), v. 48, 4. s. (243), v. 21, Mar., pp. 186–187. [Wa, Wm.]

CLARKE, JACOB AUGUSTUS LOCKHART. [1817–1880.]
1857 a.—The nervous system of *Lumbricus terrestris*. [Abstract of paper read Jan. 29] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., v. 8, pp. 343–351. [Wm.]

1857 b.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

CLARKE, JAMES. [Phys., Gen. Hospital & Vaccine Inst.]
1809 a.—Medical report for Nottingham from March, 1807 to March, 1808 <Edinb. M. & S. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 188–198; (19), July 1, pp. 257–277. [MS. dated Feb. 11.] [Wm.]

CLARKE, J[AMES] JACKSON. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Curator Mus. Path., St. Mary's Hospital; Asst. Surg. North West London Hospital.]
1892 a.—A case of psorospermial cysts of the left kidney and ureter, and of the bladder, with hydronephrosis of the left kidney <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 43, pp. 94–99, 2 figs., pl. 4, figs. 1–5. [MS. dated Feb. 2.] [Wm.]

1892 b.—Epithelioma of septum of the nose showing the presence of psorosperms. [Secretary's abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1669), v. 2, Dec. 24, pp. 1387–1388, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1893 a.—On parasitic micro-organisms in cancer <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 44, pp. 188–207. [MS. dated Feb. 21.] [Wm.]

1893 b.—Sarcoma caused by psorosperms <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1673), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 115–116, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1893 c.—Cancers of the various organs and non-cancerous cysts of the breast due to psorosperms. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Path. Soc. Lond., Jan. 17] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1673), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 119–120. [Wa.]

1893 d.—Psorosperms in an adenoma of a cat's lip. [Reviewed] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 36, June, pp. 413–414. [Wa.]

1893 e.—Psorospermosis and malignant disease. [Letter to editor, dated June 3] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1693), v. 1, June 10, p. 1242. [Wa.]

1893 f.—A new phase of *Coccidium oviforme*. [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1717), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 1182. [Wa.]

1894 a.—A phase of *Coccidium oviforme* <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1893–94), v. 45, pp. 242–243. [MS. dated Nov. 7, 1893.] [Wm.]

1894 b.—An example of *Distoma crassum* <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1893–94), v. 45, pp. 244–245, fig. 21. [MS. dated Jan. 16.] [Wm.]

CLARKE, J[AMES] JACKSON—Continued.

1894 c.—[Psorospermiencysten in der linken Niere.] [Abstract of Clarke, 1892 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (5), 9. März, p. 229. [Wa.]

1894 d.—Observations on the histology of cancer <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (7), 25. Aug., pp. 281–285, pl. 3, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated July 3.] [Wa.]

1894 e.—Sporozoa in sarcoma <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (20), 10. Nov., pp. 809–814, figs. 1–12. [MS. dated Sept. 26.] [Wa.]

1895 a.—The Sporozoa of variola and vaccinia <Lancet, Lond. (3725), v. 1, Jan. 19, pp. 139–141, figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Bemerkungen über Molluscum contagiosum und *Coccidium oviforme* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (7–8), 28. Feb., pp. 245–248, figs. 1–7. [MS. dated 24. Dec., 1894.] [Wa.]

1895 c.—A study of *Coccidia* met with in mice <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (147), n. s., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 277–283, pl. 30, figs. 1–12. [MS. dated Oct. 3, 1894.] [Wm.]

1895 d.—*Coccidia* met with in mice. [Abstract of Clarke, 1895 c.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 439. [Wa.]

1895 e.—Observations on various sporozoa <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (147), n. s., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 285–302, pls. 31–33, figs. 1–24. [MS. dated Dec. 27, 1894.] [Wm.]

1895 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 440. [Wa.]

1895 g.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Morphologie der Sporozoen von Variola, sowie über die Pathologie der Syphilis <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (9–10), 15. März, pp. 300–304, pl. 4, figs. 1–20. [MS. dated 21. Jan.] [Wa.]

1895 h.—Bemerkungen über die Biologie des Alveolarsarkoms <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (17), 10. Mai, pp. 604–609, pl. 6, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

CLARKE, J[OHN] MICHELL.

1893 a.—A case of intra-cranial hydatid tumours with hemiplegia, and wasting of the paralysed limbs <Brain, Lond. (63), v. 16 (3), pp. 425–430. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Intra-cranial hydatids. [Review of Clarke, 1893 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (263), v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 323–325. [Wa.]

CLARKE, J. T.

(1902 a).—An "undescribed" hæmatozoon met with in the Malay Peninsula <J. Trop. M., Lond., Nov. 1; Nov. 8.

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. (1253), v. 76 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1006. [Wa.]

1902 c.—A reply to Dr. Braddon's paper on an "undescribed" hematozoon to be met in the Malay Peninsula. [Review of Clarke, 1902 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1424. [Wa.]

CLARKE, L[OUISA] LANE.

1864 a.—The *Melophagus*, or sheep-tick <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 4 (6), Jan., pp. 439–442, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

CLARKE, W[ILLIAM] BRUCE. [Asst. Surg. St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, Univ. Oxford.]

1893 a.—The complete removal of hydatid cysts of the liver, along with the cyst wall, by abdominal section. [Read before Ann. Meeting Brit. Med. Ass., Nottingham, 1892] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1863), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 690–691. [Wa.]

CLARKE, W. J. [Scarborough.]

1901 a.—Mosquitoes at Scarborough <Zoologist, Lond. (726), 4. s. (60), v. 5, Dec. 16, pp. 479–480. [Wa.]

CLARKSON, N. F. [V. S.]

1845 a.—Case of *Filariæ oculi* in the horse. [Read before the Vet. Med. Ass., Nov. 26, 1844] <Vet. Rec., Lond., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 73. [Wm.]

CLARKSON, N. F.—Continued.

1845 b.—Case of *Filaria medinensis* in the horse. [Read before the Vet. Med. Ass., Nov. 26, 1844] <Vet. Rec., Lond., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 73–74. [Discussion, pp. 74–75.] [Wm.]

CLAUDE [Vet. délégué et chef de Service Inst. Pasteur d'Alger]; & SOULIÉ.

1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose bovine en Algérie <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 55, n. s., v. 19 (24), 30 déc., pp. 478–484. [Discussion, pp. 484–485.] [Wa.]

1902 a.—Idem <Bull. agric. de l'Algérie et de la Tunisie, Alger, v. 8 (3), 1er fév., pp. 65–76. [MS. dated 14 déc. 1901.] [Wa.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, An. 27 (An. 59) (2), 1er fév., pp. 123–124. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Texas fever. [Review of Claude & Soulié, 1902 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., D. C., v. 14 (3), Nov., p. 295. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Beitrag zum Studium der Pyroplasmose des Rindes in Algerien. [Review of Claude & Soulié, 1901 a, by Porcher] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (7), 6. März, Referate, pp. 219–220. [Wa.]

CLAUDE, A. [Dr.]

1879 a.—La mouche tsétsé et la guaco <Bull. Soc. méd. homœop. de France, Par., v. 21 (3), 1er juillet, pp. 165–177. [Wm.]

CLAUDIUS, GALEMUS.

(?).—De lociis affectis. Liber 6, cap. 3.

CLAUS, C[ARL FREDERICK WILHELM]. [Prof. zool. vergl. Anat., Univ. Wien.] [1835–18—.]

(?).—Zur Morphologie und phylogenetischen Beurtheilung des Bandwurmkörpers. 8°.

(1858 a).—Über den Bau und die Entwickelung parasitischer Crustaceen. 2 pls. 4°. Marburg.

1860 a.—[Über die Entwicklung der Tänien.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Phys.-med. Gesellsch., Würzb., 14. Jan.] <Würzb. naturw. Ztschr., v. 1, Sitzungsb., p. ix. [Wc.]

1860 b.—[*Trichina spiralis.*] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Phys.-med. Gesellsch., Würzb., 16. Juni] <Würzb. naturw. Ztschr., v. 1, Sitzungsb., p. xix. [Wc.]

1860 c.—Fütterungsversuche mit *Trichina spiralis* <Würzb. naturw. Ztschr., v. 1, pp. 155–157. [Wc.]

1861 a.—Über *Gordius*, Tänien und parasitische Crustaceen. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before the Phys.-med. Gesellsch., Würzb., 21. Juni] <Würzb. naturw. Ztschr., v. 2, Sitzungsb., p. xx. [Wc.]

1861 b.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung von *Achtheres percarum* <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 11 (3), 23. Dec., pp. 287–308, pls. 23–24. [Ws.]

1862 a.—Ein neues an *Cladonema* parasitisch lebendes Infusorium <Würzb. naturw. Ztschr., v. 3 (3–4), pp. 252–253, pl. 6, fig. 12. [Wc.]

1862 b.—Ueber einige im Humus lebende Anguillulinen <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 12 (3), 17. Nov., pp. 354–359, pl. 35. [Ws.]

1863 a.—Ueber die Grenze des thierischen und pflanzlichen Lebens. 23 pp. 4°. Leipzig. [Wm.]

1864 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Schmarotzerkrebse <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 14 (4), 24. Oct., pp. 365–383, pls. 33–36. [Ws.]

1868 a.—Beobachtungen über die Organisation und Fortpflanzung von *Leptodera appendiculata* <Schrift. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marburg, Suppl.-Heft 3, 24 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1–31. [Wc.]

(1869 a).—Idem. Reprint. 3 pls. 4°. Marburg.

1875 a.—Ueber die Entwickelung, Organisation und systematische Stellung der Arguliden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 25 (3), pp. 217–284, pls. 14–18. [Published 28. Mai.] [Ws.]

CLAUS, C[ARL FREDERICK WILHELM]—Continued.

1875 b.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss parasitischer Copepoden nebst Bemerkungen über das System derselben <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 24 (4), 25. Juli. pp. 327–360, pls. 22–24. [W^s.]

1877 a.—Ueber die Trichine. Ein Vortrag gehalten im Vereine zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse in Wien am 6. December 1876. 42 pp., 2 pls. 12°. Wien. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Der Organismus der Phronimiden <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 2 (1), pp. 59–146, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–70. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Grundzüge der Zoologie. 4. ed., v. 1, vii+821 pp. 8°. Marburg. [W^s.]

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 3. ed., xi+828 pp., 762 figs. 8°. Marburg & Leipzig. [W^m.]

1885 b.—[Über das von Herrn Cand. Willibad Winkler aufgefundene Herz bei Gamasiden. Die Bedeutung dieser Beobachtung für die phylogenetische Beurtheilung der Acariden und Arachnoideen, sowie die Eintheilung der Arthropoden] <Anz. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., v. 12 (27), pp. 250–253. [W^s.]

1886 a.—On the heart of the Gamasidæ and its significance in the phylogenetic consideration of the Acarida and Arachnoidea, and the classification of the Arthropoda. [Transl. of Claus, 1885 b] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 5. s. (98), v. 17, Feb., pp. 168–172, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Zur morphologischen und phylogenetischen Beurtheilung des Bandwurm-körpers <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (36), 5. Sept., pp. 697–700; (37), 12. Sept., pp. 716–718. [MS. dated Aug.] [W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 8 (3), pp. 313–326. [MS. dated Aug.] [W^m.]

1889 c.—Ueber neue oder wenig bekannte halbparasitische Copepoden, insbesondere der Lichomolgiden- und Ascomyzontiden-Gruppe <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 8 (3), pp. 327–370, pls. 1–7. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Eingeweidewürmer des Menschen <Biblioth. d. g. med. Wissensch. f. prakt. Aerzte u. Specialaerzte, Interne Med. u. Kinderkrankh., Wien & Leipz., v. 1, pp. 463–491, figs. 1–52. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 52 figs. 8°. Wien & Leipzig. [W^m.]

1894 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (10–11), 16. März, p. 394. [W^a.]

CLAUSWITZ, SAMUEL AUGUSTINUS.

1757 a.—De pruriente naso frequenti vermium indice. Diss. 28 pp. 8°. Halæ Magdeburg. [W^m.]

CLAYTON, CHARLES. [Royal Artillery, Kandahar, Afghanistan.]

1880 a.—Note on a cutaneous affection of the camel <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 11, Aug., pp. 107–109. [W^a.]

1880 b.—A case of perforated intestine <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 11, Nov., pp. 311–312. [W^a.]

CLAYTON, C. E. [Asst. Surg., Vet. Hospital, New York.]

1896 a.—Tape worms in a cat. (*In his* Interesting postmortems) <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 19 (12), Mar., pp. 770–771. [W^a.]

CLAYTON, F. H. A.

1900 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the liver discovered by the presence of daughter cysts in the motions <Lancet, Lond. (4020), v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 810–811. [W^m.]

CLAYTON, W. D. [College Station, Texas.]

1897 a.—Ticks and Texas fever. [Reviewed] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 20 (10), Jan., p. 727. [W^a.]

CLAYTOR, THOMAS A. [Prof. Therapeutics & Clin. Med., Columbian Univ.; Attending Phys., Garfield Hospital, Wash., D. C.]

1901 a.—A preliminary report upon a case of uncinariosis (ankylostomiasis) <Phila. M. J. (183), v. 7 (26), June 29, p. 1251. [W^a.]

CLAYTOR, THOMAS A.—Continued.

1902 a.—Uncinariosis (ankylostomiasis). A further report of a case, with notes upon the autopsy. [Read before the Med. Soc., D. C., Nov. 6, 1901] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., v. 123 (1), Jan., pp. 28–38, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Uncinariosis (ankylostomiasis). [Abstract of Claytor, 1902 a] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 331–332. [Wa.]

CLEGHORN. [Dr., Blenheim.]

1891 a.—Two cases of hydatid disease <N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 322–325. [Wm.]

CLEGHORN, J. [Asst. Surg., Jounpore.]

1870 a.—Remarks on *Tænia echinococcus* <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 205. [Wm.]

CLELAND, JOHN.

1858 a.—On the spiral threads of the *Helix aspersa* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1854–58) (session 1857–58), v. 1, pp. 433–435. [Wc.]

CLELAND, W. L.

1882 a.—Hydatid of the lung <Proc. South Austral. Branch Brit. M. Ass., Adelaide, June 30, p. 11. [Wm.]

CLÉMENCEAUX, PIERRE-EMMANUEL-MOÏSE.

1871 a.—Des entozoaires du cerveau humain. Thèse. 40 pp., 4 pls. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CLEMENS, CH. FR. [Physikus Dr.]

1862 a.—Eine *Echinococcus*-Colonie, durch Operation aus einem lebenden Menschen entfernt <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 31 (32), 19. Apr., pp. 249–250. [Wm.]

CLEMENS, THEODOR. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]

1852 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Contagiosität der *Tænia* <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 4 (40), 2. Oct., p. 450. [Wm.]

1866 a.—Zur Therapie der Trichinenkrankheit <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 18 (23), 9. Juni, pp. 214–215. [Wm.]

1870 a.—Schooss- und Luxushunde als Uebermittler von *Echinococcus*-Infectionen <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 22 (9), 26. Feb., p. 79. [Wm.]

1870 b.—Der sommerliche Eisverschleiss und dessen Einfluss auf die Verbreitung aller Eingeweidewürmer. Ein Beitrag zur Gesundheitspflege <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 22 (33), 13. Aug., pp. 307–308. [Wm.]

CLÉMENT. [Dr., Aigues-Mortes.]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie guéri par la ponction à l'aide d'un gros trocart; l'évacuation des poches hydatiques par l'aspiration et les lavages. [Reported before Soc. de chir., 5 fév., by Boinet] <Bull Soc. de chir. de Par., 3. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 24–35. [Discussion, p. 35.] [Wm.]

1873 b.—Idem <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 46 (19), 15 fév., pp. 149–150; (20), 18 fév., p. 158; (22), 22 fév., pp. 172–173. [Discussion, p. 173.] [Wm.]

1873 c.—Rapport sur une observation de kyste hydatique du foie traité par la ponction à l'aide d'un trocart, l'évacuation des poches kystiques, l'aspiration et les lavages. [Secretary's abstract of Clément, 1873 a] <Union méd., Par., 3. s., v. 15 (35), 25 mars, pp. 429–430. [Wm.]

1873 d.—De la ponction aspiratrice dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. [Secretary's abstract of Clément, 1873 a] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 20, 2. s., v. 10 (7), 14 fév., p. 109. [Wm.]

CLEMENT, A[LBERT] W. [V. S., Baltimore.] [1857–1901.] [*See also* Osler, William; & Clement, A. W.]

[*For necrology see* J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 22 (3), Mar. 1901, pp. 178–180.]

1889 a.—Report of the committee on contagious and infectious diseases. [Read before U. S. Vet. Med. Ass.] <J. Comp. M. & S., Phila., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 351–360. [Wa.]

1890 a.—The inspection of meat and milk with special reference to tuberculosis <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 14, May, pp. 76–86; June, pp. 114–124. [Wa.]

CLEMENTE, PASQUALE. [Dott.]

1878 a.—Un caso singolare di elmintiasi da lombricoidi con fuoriuscita di alcuni di essi dall' ombelico <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 20 (5), maggio, pp. 358–368. [MS. dated ottobre.] [Wm.]

CLEMENTI.
1890 a.—Emostasi nella resezione del fegato e pericoli della presenza della bile nella cavità peritoneale. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before Soc. ital. di chir., 30 mar.–2 apr.] <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 6, 1. semestre (88), 16 apr., p. 528. [Wm.]

CLEMENTS, J.
(1818 a).—Bots of sheep. 8°.

CLENDINNING. [Dr.]
1848 a.—Hydatid cyst contained in the left iliac fossa <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1846–48), v. 1, pp. 277–278. [MS. dated Apr. 3.] [Wm.]

CLERC. *See* Le Clerc.

CLERC. [Interne des hôpitaux.] [*See also* Vaquez & Clerc.]
1897 a.—Kyste hydatique à évolution pulmonaire.—Tuberculose de l'autre poumon <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., An. 72, 5. s., v. 11 (13), juin–juillet, pp. 541–543. [Wm.]

CLERC, W. [Cand. sc., Lab. de zool., Acad. de Neuchâtel.]
1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la faune helminthologique de l'Oural. Communication préliminaire. 1–2 <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (678), v. 25, 7. Aug., pp. 569–575, figs. 1–5; (681), 15. Sept., pp. 658–664, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Review of Clerc, 1902 a, pp. 569–575, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (24–25), 16. Dec., p. 775. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Clerc, 1902 a, pp. 569–575, by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (24–25), 16. Dec., pp. 775–776. [Wa.]

1903.—Idem. [Review of Clerc, 1902 a, by Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (21), 2. Feb., Referate, pp. 657–658. [Wa.]

CLESIUS, J. [Coblentz.]
(1811 a).—Beschreibung der med. Blutig. 2 pls. 4°. Hadamar.

1826 a.—Wahrnehmung eines ungewöhnlichen, vielleicht noch nicht beobachteten, Eingeweidwurmes, welcher von einer noch lebenden Frau abging <N. Jahrb. d. teutsch. Med. u. Chir., Hamm, v. 11 (2), pp. 46–49, pl. 1, fig. 3. [Wm.]

1827 a.—Ver intestinal observé pour la première fois, expulsé par l'anus chez une femme encore vivante. [Abstract of Clesius, 1826 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 11, p. 170. [Wc.]

CLEVELAND, CHARLES D.
1854 a.—Case of tape-worm <Boston M. & S. J., v. 51 (5), Aug. 30, pp. 100–102. [MS. dated July 25.] [Wm.]

CLOPTON, JAMES M. [M. D., Huntsville, Ala.]
1902 a.—Chloroform a remedy for tapeworm <South. Pract., Nashville, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 665–666. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Chloroform for tapeworm. [Review of Clopton, 1902 a] <Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond (161), v. 7 (18), Dec. 26, p. 424. [Wa.]

CLOQUET, [J.] HIPPOLYTE. [1787–1840.] [*See also* Breschet, & Cloquet, Hippolyte; *and* Désormeaux, A.; & Cloquet, Hippolyte.]
1818 a.—Hydatide <Dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 22, pp. 156–181, pls. 1–2. [Wm.]

1822 a.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce d'entozoaire <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 13, fév., pp. 97–99. [Wm.]

1822 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'entozoaire du genre ophiostome. [Abstract of Cloquet, 1822 a] <Bull. Soc. philom. de Par., p. 32. [Wa.]

CLOQUET, JULES[-GERMAIN]. [Chir. de l'hôp. Saint-Louis.] [1790–1883.]
1824 a.—Anatomie des vers intestinaux ascaride lumbricoïde et échinorhynque géant. Mémoire couronné par l'Académie royale des sciences qui en avait mis le sujet au concours pour l'année 1818. vii+130 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wa.]

CLOSE, JAMES A. [M. D., M. B., L. R. C. S., Edinb.; Summerfield, Ill.]
1887 a.—A new method for the certain detection of the *Trichina spiralis* in meat <Tr. Internat. M. Cong., 9. session, Washington, v. 4 (37), pp. 612–613. [Wm.]

CLOSE, JAMES A.—Continued.
1887 b.—Ein neues Verfahren, die Anwesenheit von Trichinen im Fleisch zu constatiren. [Abstract of Close, 1887 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 13 (43), 27. Oct., p. 948. [Wa, Wm.]

CLOSE, J. K. [Capt., I. M. S., Civil Surgeon, Bijnor.]
1899 a.—*Anchylostoma* in the North-Western provinces <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 156–157. [Wm.]

CLOSSET, CAROLUS FRIDERICUS CHRISTIANUS.
1860 a.—De parasitis tractus intestinalis. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini. [Wm.]

CLOSSIUS.
1788 a.—Hydrops abdominis saccatus <N. Mag. f. Aerzte, Leipz., v. 10 (6), pp. 543–546. [Wm.]

1791 a.—Clossius Mittel gegen den Bandwurm <N. Mag. f. Aerzte, Leipz., v. 13 (2), pp. 148–153. [Wm.]

CLOT. [Inspect. du serv. de santé des armées de S. A. le vice-roi d'Égypte.]
1830 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau. [Preliminary abstract of Clot, 1832 a] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., An. 3, v. 4 (13), 4 nov., pp. 51–52; (14), 6 nov., pp. 55–56. [Wm.]

1832 a.—Aperçu sur le ver dragonneau observé en Égypte <Ann. de la méd. physiol., Par., v. 22, 3 août, pp. 126–150. [Wm.]

CLOUET, J.
(1872 a).—Note sur le *Tænia* crassule du pigeon, sur la gapes, maladie des jeunes poulets <Soc. amis. d. sc. nat. Rouen (1870–71), An. 6–7, pp. 49–53.

(1872 b).—Rapport sur le travail du Dr. G. Dubreuil intitulé du *Tænia* (*saginata*) au point de vue d'une de ses causes et particulièrement de l'usage alimentaire de la viande de bœuf crue. Au nom de MM. le Dr. Bouteiller et J. Clouet <Soc. amis. d. sc. nat. Rouen (1870–71), An. 6–7, pp. 87–93.

CLUSS, FRITZ.
(1902 a).—Ueber Myiasis interna et externa. Diss. 45 pp. 8°. Tübingen.

CLYMER, MEREDITH. *See* Aitken, William, 1866 *and* 1872.

COATS, JOSEPH. [M. D., Pathologist, West. Infirmary & Sick Children's Hospital, Glasgow.]
1883 a.—A manual of pathology. xxxi+17–818 pp., 339 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised and mostly rewritten. xxi+977 pp., 364 figs. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1891 a.—A specimen of the prismatic variety of the *Tænia saginata* (*mediocanellata*). [Paper read before Med.-Chir. Soc., Dec. 5, 1890] <Glasgow M. J., 4. s., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 103–107, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1893 a.—An address on certain considerations in regard to the infective nature of cancer. [Paper read before Med.-Chir. Soc. of Glasgow, Oct. 7, 1892] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1672), v. 1, Jan. 14, pp. 53–57. [Wa.]

COBB, JULIUS O. [Surg., U. S. Public Health & Marine-Hospital Service.]
1902 a.—The so-called "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains. A new disease in Bitter Root Valley, Mont. <Pub. Health Rep., Wash., v. 17 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1868–1870. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Lancet, Lond. (4125), v. 2 (12), Sept. 20, p. 840. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Cobb, 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1665), v. 62 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 540–541. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Strange disease induced by tick bite. [Reviewed] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (10), Sept. 6, p. 365. [Wa.]

COBB, N. A. [Easthampton, Mass., & Sydney, N. S. Wales.]
1888 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Ontogenie der Nematoden. Diss. 36 pp., 3 pls., 32 figs. 8°. Jena. [Wa.]

1888 b.—Idem <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., v. 23, n. s., v. 16 (1), 8. Dec., pp. 41–76, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–32. [Wm.]

COBB, N. A.—Continued.

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (4), 19. Juli, p. 122. [Wa.]

1889 b.—Neue parasitische Nematoden. (*In* Kükenthal. "Beiträge zur Fauna Spitsbergens") <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 55. J., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 149–159, pl. 7, figs. 4–10. [Ws.]

1890 a.—*Oxyuris*-larvæ hatched in the human stomach under normal conditions <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney, 2. s., v. 5 (1), June 16, pp. 168–185, pl. 8, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1890 b.—Arabian nematodes <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney, 2. s., v. 5 (3), Dec. 16, pp. 449–468. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Hair worm (*Gordius* sp.) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 2, Apr., pp. 213–214. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Parasites in the stomach of a cow <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 2, Oct., pp. 614–615, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1891 c.—*Onyx* and *Dipeltis:* new nematode genera, with a note on *Dorylaimus* <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney, 2. s., v. 6 (2), Dec. 22, pp. 143–158, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

(1893 a).—Nematode worms found attacking sugar-cane <N. South Wales Agric. Dept., pp. 31–56.

1893 b.—Nematodes, mostly Australian and Fijian <Macleay Mem. Vol. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney, Sept., pp. 252–308, figs. 1–10, pls. 36–42. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1893), p. 38. [Wa.]

1894 b.—[Nematode worms found attacking sugar-cane.] [Review of Cobb, 1893 a, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1893), p. 38. [Wa.]

1894 c.—*Tricoma* and other new nematode genera <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney (1893), 2. s., v. 8 (3), Apr. 13, pp. 389–421, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1894), p. 26. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Wormy fowls <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 746–753, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 8 figs. 8°. Sydney. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—The sheep fluke <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 453–481, figs. 1–18, 1 pl. [* * *] [Wa.]

1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 30 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Sydney. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Extract from MS. report on the parasites of stock <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 296–321, figs. 1–45; (4), Apr., pp. 419–454, figs. 46–127. [Wa.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. (Department of Agriculture, Sydney, N. South Wales; Miscellaneous publications, No. 215.) 62 pp., 129 figs. 8°. Sydney. [Lib. Stiles.]

1898 c.—Intermediate host of the sheep fluke. [Reviewed] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 13 (1), July 7, pp. 36–38, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1898 d.—Australian free-living marine nematodes. [Paper read June 29] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney (91), v. 23 (3), Dec. 9, pp. 383–407. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Report on the parasites of stock. [Review of Cobb, 1898 a] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (19–20), 7. Oct., p. 626. [Wa.]

1902 b.—The nematode formula <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, Sydney, v. 13, pt. 10, Oct., pp. 1023–1030, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 5 figs. 8°. [Lib. Stiles.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER. [1828–1886.] [*For biography see* Brumpt, Émile, 1900 a; *for obituary see* Lancet, Lond., 1886 (3265), v. 1, Mar. 27, pp. 616–617. [Wm.]; *and* Veterinarian, Lond., 1886 (700), v. 59, 4. s. (376), v. 32, Apr., pp. 297–298. [Wa.]] [*See also* Simonds, James Beart; & Cobbold, Thomas Spencer; *and* Leared, Arthur, 1862, pp. 168–170.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1855 a.—Description of a new trematode worm (*Fasciola gigantica*) <Edinb. N. Phil. J., n. s., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 262–266, pl. 7, figs. 1–15. [W^c.]

1855 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

1856 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 25th meeting, Glasgow, Sept., 1855, Tr. of Sect., pp. 108–109. [W^a.]

1858 a.—Description of a new species of trematode worm, with observations on the structure of Cercariæ <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1854–58), v. 1, p. 9. [W^c.]

1858 b.—Observations on entozoa, with notices of several new species, including an account of two experiments in regard to the breeding of *Tænia serrata* and *T. cucumerina*. [Read Dec. 3, 1857] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 22, pt. 3, pp. 155–172, pls. 31–33, figs. 1–85. [W^a.]

1859 a.—Notes on the calcareous corpuscles of *Tricuspidaria* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., v. 7, pp. 115–116, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1859 b.—Note sur les corpuscules calcaires des *Tricuspidaria*. [Abstract of Cobbold, 1859 a] <Arch. d. sc. phys. et nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 5, p. 81. [W^g.]

1859 c.—Notes on *Tricuspidaria* and *Pentastoma* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., v. 7, pp. 202–203, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1859 d.—On some new forms of entozoa. [Read Jan. 20] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 22, pt. 4, pp. 363–366, pl. 63, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

1860 a.—Synopsis of the Distomidæ. [Read June 16, 1859] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (17), v. 5, June 5, pp. 1–56. [W^a.]

1861 a.—On the parasite (*Sclerostoma syngamus*) which gives rise to the disease called "gapes" in birds <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (15), v. 3, July, pp. 439–443. [W^m.]

1861 b.—On *Sclerostoma syngamus*, and the disease which it occasions in birds. [Read Dec. 20, 1860] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., v. 5 (20), May 24, pp. 304–311, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

(1861 c).—On *Sclerostoma* and the disease it occasions in birds <Field, Lond., June 22.

[1861 d].—On cystic entozoa from the wart hog and red river hog <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (6), pp. 93–96, pl. 17, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1861 e].—List of entozoa, including pentastomes, from animals dying at the Society's menagerie, between the years 1857–1860, inclusive, with descriptions of several new species <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (8), pp. 117–127, pl. 20, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1861 f.—Further observations on entozoa, with experiments. [Read Dec. 20, 1860] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 23, pt. 2, pp. 349–358, figs. 1–3, pl. 33, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1861 g.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., v. 5, pp. 255–257. [W^a.]

1862 a.—On flukes <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 24–33, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1862 b.—The common liver entozoon of cattle <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 115–123, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1862 c.—The eye of the cod-fish <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 199–209, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1862 d.—Parasites from the zoological gardens <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 347–353, 5 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1862 e.—The sunfish as a host <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 82–89. 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1862 f.—Remarks on *Tænia pectinata*. [Letter to George Lawson, dated Sept. 22] <Canadian Nat. & Geol., Montreal, v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 394–395. [W^a.]

1862 g.—The whip-worm <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 2 (5), Dec., pp. 325–331, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1862 h.—Histological observations on the eye of the cod-fish (*Morrhua vulgaris*), with especial reference to the choroid gland and the cones of the retina. [Read Mar. 6] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., v. 6, pp. 145–152, figs. a–s. [Wa.]

[1862 i].—Remarks on all the human entozoa <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (18–20), pp. 288–315. [Wa.]

[1862 k].—Idem. Reprint. 29 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

[1862 l].—[Microscopic preparations of rare entozoa.] [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (21), p. 326. [Wa.]

1862 m.—Note on *Gyrodactylus elegans* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 2, pp. 35–39. [Wm.]

(1862 n).—Ascaridæ. (*In* Maunder's Treasury of Natural History, 6. ed.)

(1862 o).—Alternation of generation. *Diphyllobothrium, Echinorhynchus, Oxyuris, Campula, Strobila, Cœnurus.* (*In* Maunder's Treasury of Natural History, Supplement to 6. ed.)

1863 a.—On the occurrence of *Ascaris mystax* in the human subject <Lancet, Lond. (2054), v. 1, Jan. 10, pp. 31–34, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated Jan.] [Wm.]

1863 b.—Idem <Dublin M. Press (1257), 2. s. (162), v. 49, Feb. 4, pp. 115–118, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

1863 c.—Idem <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (35), v. 5, Feb., pp. 121–126. [Wm.]

1863 d.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the human body. [Letter to editor] <Lancet, Lond. (2058), v. 1, Feb. 7, p. 160. [Wm.]

1863 e.—Parasites in the lower animals. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 5] <Dublin M. Press (1258), 2. s. (163), v. 49, Feb. 11, p. 154. [Wm.]

1863 f.—"Parasite larvæ" <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 86–96, 11 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

(1863 g).—[The question as to the existence of a true nervous system in nematoda] <Proc. West Brighton Micr. Club, Nov. 23.

1864 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 4, pp. 55–56. [Wm.]

1864 b.—Entozoa: an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference, more particularly, to the internal parasites of man. xxvi+480 pp., 82 figs., 21 pls. 8°. London. [Wa.]

1864 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Lancet, Lond. (2143), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 353–354. [Wm.]

1864 d.—On entozoa. [Review of Cobbold, 1864 b] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (55), v. 6, Nov., pp. 662–667. [* * *] [Wm.]

1864 e.—Recent discoveries in entozoology <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 4 (6), Jan., pp. 389–394, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1864 f.—Worms in the lungs of a pig. [Reply to inquiry] <Field, Lond. (576), v. 23, Jan. 9, p. 25. [Wa.]

1864 g.—[Remarks on Harley's paper on: Hæmaturia of the Cape of Good Hope] <Lancet, Lond. (2110), v. 1, Feb. 6, p. 157. [Wm.]

1864 h.—On the sources of entozoa. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Sept.] <Med. Circ., Lond., n. s., v. 25, Sept. 28, pp. 205–206. [Wm.]

1864 i.—Natural history of entozoa. [Review of Cobbold, 1864 b] <Intell. Obs., Lond., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 190–198, figs. 5–9, 22. [Wa.]

(1864 k).—Remarks on food as a source of entozoa; being abstracts of a series of papers <The Reader, Oct. 8, p. 452.

(1864 l).—Remarks on food as a source of entozoa <Ranking's Abstract, v. 40, p. 9.

1864 m.—Notes on *Cœnurus* <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (29), v. 8, pp. 22–24, 1 fig. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1864 n.—[*See* Phipson, T. L., 1864, pp. 326–327.]

1865 a.—Note on *Cœnurus* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 5, pp. 96–98, 1 fig. [W^m.]

(1865 b).—A national sanitary question. New entozootic malady; observations on the probable introduction of this formidable disease as a consequence of the proposed extensive utilization of sewage. 8°. London.

1865 c.—Vegetables, fruit, and water as sources of intestinal worms <Pop. Sc. Rev., Lond., v. 4 (14), Jan., pp. 163–170, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1865 d.—Entozoa: an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference more particularly to the internal parasites of man. [Review of Cobbold, 1864 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (446), v. 38, 4. s. (122), v. 11, Feb., pp. 97–99. [W^a.]

1865 e.—[Parasitism as a cause of disease.] [Review of Cobbold, 1865 b] <Lancet, Lond. (2162), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 127–128. [W^m.]

1865 f.—[Entozoic diseases spread by sewage.] [Review of Cobbold, 1865 b, by editor] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Feb. 11, pp. 145–146. [W^m.]

(1865 g).—[?] <Mark Lane Express & Agric. J., Lond., Feb. 20.

1865 h.—Entozoa in veal and beef. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 14] <Lancet, Lond. (2165), v. 1, Feb. 25, p. 205. [W^m.]

1865 i.—Idem. [Extract] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 72 (10), Apr. 6, p. 207. [W^m.]

1865 k.—Entozoa and parasites. [Letter to editor] <Lancet, Lond. (2169), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 326. [W^m.]

1865 l.—Notes on entozoa contained in museums <Lancet, Lond. (2176), v. 1, May 13, pp. 503–504. [W^m.]

1865 m.—Production of parasitic diseases from the utilization of sewage. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (451), v. 38, 4. s. (127), v. 11, July, p. 434. [W^a.]

1865 n.—Report of experiments respecting the development and migrations of the entozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 34. meeting, Bath, Sept., 1864, pp. 111–120. [W^a.]

1865 o.—On food as a source of entozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 34. meeting, Bath, Sept., 1864, Tr. of Sect., pp. 119–120. [W^a.]

1865 p.—Beef and pork as sources of entozoa. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Sept. 6] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (795), v. 2, Sept. 23, p. 343. [W^m.]

1865 q.—Beef, pork, and entozoa. [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Sept.]<Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Oct. 7, p. 376. [W^m.]

1865 r.—Brief notice of results obtained by experiments with entozoa <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (31–32), v. 8, Dec. 5, pp. 141–143. [W^a.]

1865 s.—On animal individuality from an entozoological point of view. [Read June 1] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (31–32), v. 8, Dec. 5, pp. 163–169. [W^a.]

1865 t.—Remarks on the best methods of displaying entozoa in museums <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (31–32), v. 8, Dec. 5, pp. 170–172. [W^a.]

1865 u.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

[1865 v].—Helminthes. [Review of literature] <Zool. Rec., Lond., v. 1, pp. 606–619. [W^a.]

[1865 w].—Note on some entozoa collected by Charles W. Devis <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (21), pp. 325–326. [W^a.]

1865 x.—On the present state of our knowledge respecting entozoa which are either known or are presumed to be introduced into the human body by the consumption of animal food <J. Bath & West Eng. Soc. Agric. [etc.], Lond., v. 13, pp. 149–156. [W^a.]

(1865 y).—Notes on entozoa. (*In* Nunn's Ward Manual, London, p. 67.)

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

(1865 z).—Beef, pork, and mutton in relation to tapeworms <Notice in Aris' Birm. Gaz., Sep. 9.

1866 a.—Tapeworms (human entozoa), their sources, nature, and treatment. vi+83 pp., 15 figs. 12°. London. [W[a].]

(1866 b).—Catalogue of the specimens of entozoa in the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 24 pp. 8°. London.

(1866 c).—[Letter] <Daily Telegraph, Jan. 5.

(1866 d).—[Letter] <Standard, Jan. 5.

1866 e.—The *Trichina* disease. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 8] <Lancet, Lond. (2211), v. 1, Jan. 13, p. 52. [W[m].]

1866 f.—Remarks on spurious entozoa found in diseased and healthy cattle <Lancet, Lond. (2213), v. 1, Jan. 27, pp. 88–90. [W[m].]

1866 g.—Idem. (*In* Gamgee, John. 1866.—Cattle plague, pp. 826–830.) [W[c].]

1866 h.—On beef and pork as sources of entozoa. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 35. meeting, Birmingham, Sept., 1865, Tr. of Sect., p. 102. [W[a].]

1866 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. J. Sc. & Arts, N. Haven, v. 91, 2. s. (122), v. 41, Mar., p. 283. [W[m].]

1866 k.—Remarks on specimens of entozoa. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 35. meeting, Birmingham, Sept., 1865, Tr. of Sect., p. 102. [W[a].]

1866 l.—On the discovery of *Trichina* <Lancet, Lond. (2218), v. 1, Mar. 3, pp. 224–225. [MS. dated Feb.] [W[m].]

1866 m.—On the discovery of *Trichina*. [Letter to editor] <Lancet, Lond. (2220), v. 1, Mar. 17, p. 291. [W[m].]

1866 n.—Discovery of *Trichina* <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 302. [W[m].]

1866 o.—[Discussion of Thudichum's paper on diseases of meat as affecting the health of the people.] [*See* Thudichum, 1866, pp. 391–399] <J. Soc. Arts, Lond. (700), v. 14, Apr. 20, p. 399. [W[c].]

1866 p.—New species of human tape-worm <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 438–439. [MS. dated Mar. 20.] [W[m].]

1866 q.—Microscopic bodies from the muscles of diseased cattle <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 452–454. [MS. dated Jan. 16.] [W[m].]

1866 r.—Specimens of cystic entozoa from veal and mutton <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 462–463. [MS. dated Apr. 3.] [W[m].]

1866 s.—Beef measles from a cow <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 463–464. [MS. dated May 15.] [W[m].]

1866 t.—Tapeworms and disinfection. [Review of Cobbold, 1866 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (841), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 145–146. [W[m].]

1866 u.—On the entozoa in the dog. [Abstract of Cobbold, 1867 b] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (847), v. 2, Sept. 22, p. 324. [W[m].]

1867 a.—Tapeworms and threadworms (human entozoa): their sources, nature, and treatment. 2. ed., vi+101+32 pp., 1 l., 15 figs. 12°. London. [W[a], W[m].]

1867 b.—On the entozoa of the dog in relation to public health. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 36. meeting, Nottingham, Aug., 1866, Tr. of Sect., p. 72. [W[a].]

1867 c.—Remarks on the so-called cattle plague entozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 36. meeting, Nottingham, Aug., 1866, Tr. of Sect., p. 89. [W[a].]

1867 d.—Parasites affecting the muscles of the ox. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (469), v. 40, 4. s. (145), v. 13, Jan., p. 45. [W[a].]

1867 e.—[Remarks on Dr. Letheley's paper on diseased and unwholesome meat.] [Secretary's abstract] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (862), v. 1, Jan. 5, p. 24. [W[m].]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1867 f.—Experimental investigations with cestoid entozoa <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (35), v. 9, Jan. 30, pp. 170–178. [Wa.]

(1867 g).—On the relative prevalence of entozoa in Iceland, Denmark and England <Shrewsbury J., Feb. 16.

(1867 h).—Entozoa in the dog <Standard, Apr. 22.

1867 i.—On the grouse disease. [Extract from paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Field, Lond. (768), v. 30, Sept. 14, p. 210. [Wa.]

1867 k.—Remarks on *Distoma clavatum* from a sword-fish. [Read Jan. 17] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (36), v. 9, Sept. 14, pp. 200–205. [Wa.]

1867 l.—Experiments with *Trichina spiralis*. [Read Jan. 17] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (36), v. 9, Sept. 14, pp. 205–212. [Wa.]

1867 m.—*Trichina* disease. [Review of Cobbold, 1867 l] <Lancet, Lond. (2264), v. 1, Jan. 19, pp. 91–92. [Wm.]

1867 n.—[Introductory address to Middlesex Hospital] <Lancet, Lond. (2301), v. 2, Oct. 5, pp. 427–428. [Wm.]

1867 o.—On the prevalence of entozoa in the dog, with remarks on their relation to public health. [Read Apr. 18] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (37), v. 9, Nov. 14, pp. 281–296. [Wa.]

1867 p.—Entozoa in the dog. [Review of Cobbold, 1867 o] <Lancet, Lond. (2278), v. 1, Apr. 27, p. 521. [Wm.]

1867 q.—On the entozoa of Abyssinia. [Lecture at London Institution] <Lancet, Lond. (2312), v. 2, Dec. 21, pp. 763–764. [Wm.]

(1867 r).—Entozoon in common fowl and game birds <Dundee Advertiser.

1868 a.—Remarks on the entozoa of the common fowl and game birds in their supposed relation to the grouse disease. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 37. meeting, Dundee, Sept., 1867, Tr. of Sect., p. 80. [Wa.]

1869 a.—Entozoa; being a supplement to the introduction to the study of helminthology. viii+124 pp., 3 figs. 4°. London. [Wa.]

1869 b.—Description of a species of trematode from the Indian elephant, with remarks on its affinities. [Read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 9, pp. 48–49. [Wm.]

1869 c.—Descrizione di una specie di trematode dell' elefante indiano, con avvertenze intorno alle sue affinità. [Transl. of Cobbold, 1869 b, by L. Lombardini] <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 1 (1), 6 mar., pp. 47–49. [Wm.]

1869 d.—[Entozoa found in a Westphalian ham.] [Secretary's abstract] <Athenæum, Lond. (2161) [v. 1], Mar. 27, pp. 442–443. [Wp.]

1870 a.—Six lectures on practical helminthology illustrating the symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of internal parasitic diseases. Delivered at the Medical College of the Middlesex Hospital <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1029), v. 1, Mar. 19, p. 303; (1031), Apr. 2, p. 357; (1033), Apr. 16, p. 407; (1035), Apr. 30, p. 461; (1038), May 21, p. 545; (1040), June 4, pp. 599–600. [Wm.]

[1870 b].—Description of a new generic type of entozoon from the Aard wolf (*Proteles*); with remarks on its affinities, especially in reference to the question of parthenogenesis <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (1), pp. 9–14. [Wa.]

[1870 c].—[*Acanthocheilonema dracunculus.*] [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (4), p. 52. [Wa.]

1871 a.—Cantor lectures. Our food-producing ruminants and the parasites which reside in them. (Five lectures delivered before Soc. Arts, Lond.) 23 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1871 b.—Notice respecting the embryonal development of the hæmatozoon, *Bilharzia*. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 40. meeting, Liverpool, Sept., 1870, Tr. of Sect., p. 135. [Wa.]

1871 c.—On a rare and remarkable parasite from the collection of the Rev. W. Dallinger. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 40. meeting, Liverpool, Sept., 1870, Tr. of Sect., p. 135. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1871 d.—Remarks on the heart of a Chinese dog containing hæmatozoa, received from R. Swinhoe, Esq., H. B. M. consul, Amoy, China. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 40. meeting, Liverpool, Sept., 1870, Tr. of Sect., p. 135. [Wᵃ.]

1871 e.—Rare entozoon in the hog. [Letter to editor, dated Jan.] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Jan. 14, pp. 50–51. [Wᵐ.]

1871 f.—A new parasite. [Review of Cobbold, 1871 e] <N. York M. J. (72), v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 379. [Wᵃ.]

1871 g.—Entozoa in relation to public health and the sewage question. [Read before Metropolitan Ass. Officers of Health, Jan. 21] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1074), v. 1, Jan. 28, pp. 93–96. [Wᵐ.]

1871 h.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (520), v. 44, 4. s. (196), v. 17, Apr., pp. 286–291; (521), 4. s. (197), May, pp. 351–357. [Wᵃ.]

1871 i.—[On the sewage question.] [Review of Cobbold, 1871 g] <Lancet, Lond. (2475), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 162–163. [Wᵐ.]

1871 k.—On sewage and parasites, especially in relation to the dispersion and vitality of the germs of entozoa. [Read Feb. 18] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1078), v. 1, Feb. 25, pp. 215–216. [Wᵐ.]

1871 l.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (521), v. 44, 4. s. (197), v. 17, May, pp. 357–359; (523), 4. s. (199), July, pp. 494–498. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1871 m.—Entozoa and sewage. [Abstract of Cobbold, 1871 k] <Veterinarian, Lond. (520), v. 44, 4. s. (196), v. 17, Apr., p. 277. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1871 n.—Outbreaks of trichiniasis in Cumberland. [Letter to editor, dated Apr.] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Apr. 22, p. 435. [Wᵐ.]

1871 o.—Our food-producing ruminants and the parasites which reside in them <J. Soc. Arts, Lond., (972), v. 19, July 7, pp. 636–640; (973), July 14, pp. 653–657; (974), July 21, pp. 665–669; (975), July 28, pp. 675–679; (976), Aug. 4, pp. 687–690. [Wᶜ.]

1871 p.—The new hog parasite. [Letter to editor, dated Sept.] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Sept. 30, p. 394. [Wᵐ.]

1871 q.—Report on Dr. Morris' paper <Month. Micr. J., Lond., v. 6, Nov. 1, p. 245. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1871 r.—Sewage and entozoa. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 24] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Dec. 2, pp. 654–655. [Wᵐ.]

1871 s.—Australian entozoa. [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Micr. Soc.] <Veterinarian, Lond. (528), v. 44, 4. s. (204), v. 17, Dec., pp. 902–903. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1872 a.—Worms. A series of lectures on practical helminthology delivered at the Medical College of the Middlesex Hospital; with cases illustrating the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of internal parasitic diseases. xii+178 pp. 8°. London. [Wᵐ.]

1872 b.—On the development of *Bilharzia hæmatobia;* together with remarks on the ova of another urinary parasite (the so-called *Trichina cystica* of Dr. Salisbury) occurring in a case of hæmaturia from Natal <Brit. M. J., Lond. (604), v. 2, July 27, pp. 89–92, 1 pl., figs. a–w. [Wᵐ.]

1872 c.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (536), v. 45, 4. s. (212), v. 18, Sept., pp. 636–646, figs. a–v; (537), 4. s. (213), Oct., pp. 746–753, 2 pls., figs. a–w. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1872 d.—Remarks on the progress of helminthology, and on Dr. Hausmann's observations respecting *Tænia* in infants <Brit. M. J., Lond. (618), v. 2, Nov. 2, pp. 487–488. [Wᵐ.]

1872 e.—Observations on entozoa; being the substance of an address introductory to the course of lectures on parasites and parasitic diseases <Veterinarian, Lond. (540), v. 45, 4. s. (216), v. 18, Dec., pp. 895–899. [Wᵃ.]

1872 f.—The parasites and parasitic diseases of our domesticated animals <Field, Lond. (1040), v. 40, Nov. 30, p. 548, figs. 2–3; (1042), Dec. 14, p. 590, figs. 4–5; (1043), Dec. 21, p. 598, fig. 6; (1044), Dec. 28, p. 628, fig. 7. [Wᵃ.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1873 a.—Idem [continued] <Field, Lond. (1045), v. 41, Jan. 4, p. 21, figs. 8–9; (1046), Jan. 11, p. 45, fig. 10; (1047), Jan. 18, p. 54, fig. 11; (1049), Feb. 1, p. 100, fig. 12; (1052), Feb. 22, p. 183; (1053), Mar. 1, p. 208; (1055), Mar. 15, p. 241, figs. 13–14; (1058), Apr. 5, p. 319, fig. 15; (1059), Apr. 12, p. 356, fig. 16; (1060), Apr. 19, p. 381, fig. 17; (1061), Apr. 26, p. 403, figs. 18–19; (1062), May 3, p. 417, figs. 20–23; (1065), May 24, p. 502, figs. 24–26; (1067), June 7, p. 562, fig. 27; (1068), June 14, p. 587, fig. 28. [W[a].]

(1873 b).—Vermi. Serie di lettere sulla elmintologia practica date al collegio medico dello spedale Middlesex, tradotte dall' inglese ed annotate col permesso del autore dal Tomasso Tomassi. 118 pp. 32°. Milano. [Transl. of Cobbold, 1872 a.]

1873 c.—The internal parasites of our domesticated animals; a manual of the entozoa of the ox, sheep, dog, horse, pig, and cat. ix+144 pp., 28 figs. 12°. London. [W[a], W[m].]

1873 d.—The grouse disease. A statement of facts tending to prove the parasitic origin of the epidemic. 27 pp., 2 figs. 8°. London. [W[a].]

1873 e.—Contributions to our knowledge of the grouse disease, including the description of a new species of entozoon, with remarks on a case of rot in the hare <Veterinarian, Lond. (543), v. 46, 4. s. (219), v. 19, Mar., pp. 163–172, figs. a–h. [W[a].]

1873 f.—Hæmatozoa. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 11] <Lancet, Lond. (2587), v. 1, Mar. 29, pp. 462–463. [W[m].]

1873 g.—Oliver, Fleming, Hewlett, Lewis, and others on cystic disease in animals <Lond. M. Rec., v. 1, June 4, pp. 339–341. [W[m].]

1873 h.—Maddox on an entozoon from the sheep <Lond. M. Rec., v. 1, Aug. 6, pp. 487–488. [W[m].]

1873 i.—Grouse disease. [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 13] <Lancet, Lond. (2607), v. 2, Aug. 16, pp. 248–249. [W[m].]

1873 k.—On treatment in cases of tapeworm and threadworm. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 8] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Aug. 30, p. 255. [W[m].]

1873 l.—Remarks on hæmatozoa. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 8] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Aug. 30, p. 255. [W[m].]

1873 m.—Observations on hæmatozoa. [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug.] <Veterinarian, Lond. (550), v. 46, 4. s. (226), v. 19, Oct., pp. 674–677. [W[a].]

1873 n.—Remarks on the entozoa and ectozoa of fish <Veterinarian, Lond. (550), v. 46, 4. s. (226), v. 19, Oct., pp. 671–673. [W[a].]

1873 o.—[Abstract of introductory address before the Royal Veterinary College] <Lancet, Lond. (2614), v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 491. [W[m].]

1873 p.—Entozoa in crested grebe. [Reply to query] <Field, Lond., v. 41 (1057), Mar. 29, p. 308. [W[a].]

1873 q.—Tapeworms in trout. [Letter to editor] <Field, Lond., v. 42 (1074), July 26, p. 109. [W[a].]

[1873 r].—Notes on entozoa. Part 1 <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (46), pp. 736–742, pl. 64, figs. 1–13. [W[a].]

[1874 a].—Idem. Part 2 <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (8), pp. 124–128, pl. 18, figs. 1–10. [W[a].]

(1874 b).—Parasiti interni degli animali domestici. Manuale degli entozoi del bove, della pecora, del cane, del cavallo, del majale, e del gatto. [Transl. of Cobbold, 1873 c, by Tomassi.]

1874 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Veterinarian, Lond. (562), v. 47, 4. s. (238), v. 20, Oct., p. 733. [W[a].]

1874 d.—Remarks on the classification of animal parasites <Veterinarian, Lond. (553), v. 47, 4. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 7–9. [W[a].]

1874 e.—A lecture on the proper method of treating tapeworm. [Delivered at Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 10, 1873] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (679), v. 1, Jan. 3, pp. 3–4. [W[m].]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1874 f.—On the proper method of treating tapeworm. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 5] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (680), v. 1, Jan. 10, pp. 61–62. [Wm.]

1874 g.—Addendum to a lecture on the treatment of tapeworm <Brit. M. J., Lond. (682), v. 1, Jan. 24, pp. 103–104, 4 figs. [Wm.]

1874 h.—Observations on rare parasites from the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (554), v. 47, 4. s. (230), v. 20, Feb., pp. 81–87, figs. a–g. [Wa.]

1874 i.—Un parasite rare chez le cheval. [Abstract of Cobbold, 1874 h] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 23 (5), mai, p. 301. [Wm.]

1874 k.—A lecture on the treatment of threadworm <Brit. M. J., Lond. (684), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 167–168. [Wm.]

1874 l.—The seat and treatment of threadworm. [Extract of Cobbold, 1874 i] <Clinic, Cincin., v. 6 (9), Feb. 28, p. 106. [Wm.]

1874 m.—Parasites, and the part they play in the economy of nature. [Abstract of a lecture delivered in the Memorial Hall, Manchester, Nov. 12, 1873] <Veterinarian, Lond. (555), v. 47, 4. s. (231), v. 20, Mar., pp. 168–179. [Wa.]

1874 n.—Further remarks on rare parasites from the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (556), v. 47, 4. s. (232), v. 20, Apr., pp. 217–220, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1874 o.—Supposed encysted entozoon with ova <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (54), v. 14, Apr., pp. 179–180. [Wa, Wm.]

1874 p.—Fatal epidemic affecting ponies <Veterinarian, Lond. (558), v. 47, 4. s. (234), v. 20, June, pp. 403–412. [Wa.]

1874 q.—Remarks on eighty cases of tapeworm <Lancet, Lond. (2649), June 6, pp. 793–794. [Wm.]

1874 r.—[Remarks on Constantine Paul's report on treatment of *Tænia*] <Lond. M. Rec., v. 2, July 29, p. 472. [Wm.]

1874 s.—Remarks on Mégnin's tapeworm <Veterinarian, Lond. (561), v. 47, 4. s. (237), v. 20, Sept., pp. 640–642. [Wa.]

1874 t.—Report on parasites from India <Veterinarian, Lond. (563), v. 47, 4. s. (239), v. 20, Nov., pp. 788–790. [Wa.]

1874 u.—On the treatment of tapeworm, with illustrative cases <Lancet, Lond. (2675), v. 2, Dec. 5, pp. 793–795; (2677), Dec. 19, pp. 862–864. [Wm.]

1874 v.—Revised list of entozoa, with notes and references <Veterinarian, Lond. (557), v. 47, 4. s. (233), v. 20, May, pp. 296–300; (559), 4. s. (235), July, pp. 472–475; (561), 4. s. (237), Sept., pp. 643–645; (564), 4. s. (240), Dec., pp. 887–890. [Wa.]

1874 w.—Idem. Reprint of Cobbold, 1874 v, pp. 887–890. 4 pp. 8°. [London.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1875 a.—Idem. [Continuation of Cobbold, 1874 v] <Veterinarian, Lond. (566), v. 48, 4. s. (242), v. 21, Feb., pp. 102–106; (567), 4. s. (243), Mar., pp. 169–172. [Wa.]

1875 b.—Worms in the heart. [Reply to letter from Benjamin McInnes, dated Dec. 24, 1874] <Veterinarian, Lond. (566), v. 48, 4. s. (242), v. 21, Feb., pp. 114–115. [Wa.]

1875 c.—Hæmatozoa: fresh discoveries by Dr. Lewis. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 25] <Lancet, Lond. (2684), v. 1, Feb. 6, pp. 216–217. [Wm.]

1875 d.—Hematozoa of man and dogs. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (567), v. 48, 4. s. (243), v. 21, Mar., pp. 209–211. [Wa.]

1875 e.—Epizoöty in the horse; more especially in relation to the ravages produced by the four-spined strongyle (*Strongylus tetracanthus*) <Veterinarian, Lond. (568), v. 48, 4. s. (244), v. 21, Apr., pp. 237–246. [Wa.]

1875 f.—A lecture on hydatid disease. Delivered at the Middlesex Hospital Medical College <Lancet, Lond. (2703), v. 1, June 19, pp. 850–851. [Wm.]

1875 g.—Cobbold on *Echinococcus* disease in relation to public health. [Abstract of Cobbold, 1875 f] <Veterinarian, Lond. (571), v. 48, 4. s. (247), v. 21, July, pp. 520–523. [Wa, Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1875 h.—Further experimental researches with the eggs of the beef tapeworm <Veterinarian, Lond. (572), v. 48, 4. s. (248), v. 21, Aug., pp. 561–565. [Wa.]

1875 i.—The new human fluke. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 2] <Lancet, Lond. (2716), v. 2, Sept. 18, p. 423. [Wm.]

1875 k.—The new liver fluke. [Same as Cobbold, 1875 i] <Veterinarian, Lond. (574), v. 48, 4. s. (250), v. 21, Oct., pp. 780–781. [Wa.]

1875 l.—On the destruction of elephants by parasites; with remarks on two new species of entozoa and on the so-called earth-eating habits of elephants and horses in India <Veterinarian, Lond. (574), v. 48, 4. s. (250), v. 21, Oct., pp. 733–743. [Wa.]

1875 m.—Correspondence on parasites. [Letter to Prof. Simonds, dated Sept. 23] <Veterinarian, Lond. (574), v. 48, 4. s. (250), v. 21, Oct., pp. 756–757. [Wa.]

1875 n.—Further remarks on parasites from the horse and elephant, with a notice of new amphistomes from the ox <Veterinarian, Lond. (575), v. 48, 4. s. (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 817–821. [Wa.]

1875 o.—Record of preliminary experiments with the eggs and embryos of the husk-producing strongyle of the calf <Veterinarian, Lond. (576), v. 48, 4. s. (252), v. 21, Dec., pp. 889–901. [Wa.]

1875 p.—Hydatid disease, as illustrated by specimens contained in the pathological museums of the metropolis, and in others elsewhere <Brit. M. J., Lond. (773), v. 2, Oct. 23, p. 519; (775), Nov. 6, pp. 578–579; (777), Nov. 20, pp. 638–639; (781), Dec. 18, p. 757. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Idem [continued] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (785), v. 1, Jan. 15, pp. 69–70. [Wm.]

1876 b.—Idem. [Same as Cobbold, 1875 p *and* 1876 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (578), v. 49, 4. s. (254), v. 22, Feb., pp. 65–74; (579), 4. s. (255), Mar., pp. 137–143. [Wa.]

1876 c.—[*See* Bradshaw, Chas., 1876 a.]

(1876 d).—Tapeworms (human entozoa), their sources, nature, and treatment. 3. ed. London.

1876 e.—Parasites of the hog <Veterinarian, Lond. (578), v. 49, 4. s. (254), v. 22, Feb., pp. 90–91. [Wa.]

1876 f.—Remarks on recent contributions to our knowledge of the parasitic nematoids, especially in reference to the wasting diseases they produce in man and animals. (Part I) <Veterinarian, Lond. (577), v. 49, 4. s. (253), v. 22, Jan., pp. 1–7. [Wa.]

1876 g.—On the supposed rarity, nomenclature, structure, affinities and source of the large human fluke (*Distoma crassum*, Busk). [Read Feb. 10, 1875] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., v. 12 (60–62), Feb. 25, pp. 285–296, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]

1876 h.—Remarks on the human fluke fauna, with especial reference to recent additions from India and the East <Veterinarian, Lond. (580), v. 49, 4. s. (256), v. 22, Apr. pp. 209–212. [Wa.]

1876 i.—Observations on the large human fluke (*Distoma crassum*, Busk), with notes on two cases in which a missionary and his wife were the victims <Veterinarian, Lond. (581), v. 49, 4. s. (257), v. 22, May, pp. 297–305. [Wa.]

1876 k.—On entozoa affecting domesticated animals. [Review of Cobbold, 1873 c] <Indian Ann. M. Sc., Calcutta (35), v. 18, Jan., pp. 253–255. [Wm.]

1876 l.—Recent researches on entozoa. [Same as Cobbold, 1876 k] <Veterinarian, Lond. (582), v. 49, 4. s. (258), v. 22, June, pp. 401–402. [Wa, Wm.]

1876 m.—Verifications of recent hæmatozoal discoveries in Australia and Egypt <Brit. M. J., Lond. (808), v. 1, June 24, pp. 780–781. [Wm.]

1876 n.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (583), v. 49, 4. s. (259), v. 22, July, pp. 487–489. [Wa, Wm.]

1876 o.—Cruelty to animals <Veterinarian, Lond. (583), v. 49, 4. s. (259), v. 22, July, pp. 449–452. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1876 p.—Entozoa of the elephant. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 4] <Lancet, Lond. (2768), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 415. [Wm.]

1876 q.—Trematode parasites from the dolphins of the Ganges, *Platanista gangetica* and *Orcella brevirostris*. [Read May 4] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (65), v. 13, Sept. 19, pp. 35–46, 1 fig., pl. 10, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1876 r.—Remarks on the study of parasites, with suggestions in reference to the management of sheep suffering from nematoid worms <Veterinarian, Lond. (586), v. 49, 4. s. (262), v. 22, Oct., pp. 673–676. [Wa.]

1876 s.—Verificazione di recenti scoperte ematozoiche in Australia ed in Egitto. [Transl. of Cobbold, 1876 m] <Imparziale, Firenze, v. 16 (20), 18 ottobre, pp. 628–629. [Wm.]

1876 t.—The Egyptian horse plague in relation to the question of parasitism <Veterinarian, Lond. (587), v. 49, 4. s. (263), v. 22, Nov., pp. 755–758. [Wa.]

1876 u.—On measly meat and measles in man <Veterinarian, Lond. (588), v. 49, 4. s. (264), v. 22, Dec., pp. 833–836. [Wa.]

1876 v.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. [London.] [Lib. Stiles.]

[1876 w].—[Remarks on a parasite, *Echinorhynchus*.] [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (16), p. 256. [Wa.]

1876 x.—New entozoon from a fish <Science Gossip, Lond. (136), p. 89. [Wa.]

1876 y.—Notes on entozoa. Part 3 <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (13), pp. 200–205, pl. 16, figs. 1–9. [*See* Cobbold, 1873 r *and* 1874 a.] [Wa.]

1877 a.—Appendix [to MacGregor on: A new form of paralytic disease, associated with the presence of a new species of liver parasite] <Glasgow M. J., 4. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [Wm.] [*See* MacGregor, William, 1877, pp. 3–16.]

1877 b.—Observations respecting the large-mouthed maw-worm of the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (589), v. 50, 4. s. (265), v. 23, Jan., pp. 1–5. [Wa.]

1877 c.—On *Blaps mortisaga* as a human parasite <Brit. M. J., Lond. (849), v. 1, Apr. 7, p. 420. [Wm.]

1877 d.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (593), v. 50, 4. s. (269), v. 23, May, pp. 340–342. [Wa, Wm.]

1877 e.—Description of the new equine fluke (*Gastrodiscus Sonsinoii*) <Veterinarian, Lond. (592), v. 50, 4. s. (268), v. 23, Apr., pp. 233–239, 1 fig., 1 pl. [Wa.]

1877 f.—Note on *Gastrodiscus* <Veterinarian, Lond. (593), v. 50, 4. s. (269), v. 23, May, p. 326. [Wa.]

1877 g.—Discovery of the adult representative of microscopic *Filariæ*. [Letter to editor, dated July 7] <Lancet, Lond. (2811), v. 2, July 14, pp. 70–71. [Wm.]

1877 h.—On worm-like organisms found within the mitral valve of a horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (597), v. 50, 4. s. (273), v. 23, Sept., pp. 608–610, figs. a–d. [Wa.]

1877 i.—On *Filaria Bancrofti* <Lancet, Lond. (2823), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 495–496, figs. a–f. [Wm.]

1877 k.—Remarks on Professor Perroncito's researches <Veterinarian, Lond. (600), v. 50, 4. s. (276), v. 23, Dec., pp. 819–820. [Wa.]

1878 a.—Discovery of the intermediary host of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* (*F. Bancrofti*). [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 5] <Lancet, Lond. (2837), v. 1, Jan. 12, p. 69. [Vrm.]

1878 b.—*Trichonema arcuata*. [Editorial] <Veterinarian, Lond., v. 51 (602), 4. s. (278), v. 24, Feb., p. 85. [Wa.]

1878 c.—Mosquitoes and *Filariæ*. [Letter to editor] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (898), v. 1, Mar. 16, p. 366. [Wm.]

1878 d.—Parasites and their strange uses. Lecture delivered in Memorial Hall, Manchester, on Wednesday, November 12, 1873 <Cincin. M. News, o. s. (124), v. 11, n. s., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 221–238. [Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1878 e.—Remarks on the broad tapeworm (*Bothriocephalus latus*) <Veterinarian, Lond. (607), v. 51, 4. s. (283), v. 24, July, pp. 429–432. [Wa.]

1878 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. [London.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1878 g.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis.* [Letter to editor, dated July 2] <Lancet, Lond. (2863), v. 2, July 13, p. 64. [Wm.]

1878 h.—The life history of *Filaria Bancrofti*, as explained by the discoveries of Wucherer, Lewis, Bancroft, Manson, Sonsino, myself, and others. [Read Mar. 7] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (76), v. 14, Oct. 31, pp. 356–370. [Wa, Wc.]

1878 i.—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis.*] [Abstract] <Midland Naturalist, Lond., v. 1, p. 80. [Wa.]

1878 k.—The mosquito an intermediate bearer of human parasites <Pop. Sc. Rev., Lond., v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (6), pp. 222–223. [Wa.]

1878 l.—Parasites of man <Midland Naturalist, Lond., v. 1, pp. 57–59, 97–99, 118–121, 209–213, 295–297, 326–328. [Wa.]

1879 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pp. 7–9, 61–63, 112–116. [Wa.]

1879 b.—Parasites; a treatise on the entozoa of man and animals, including some account of the ectozoa. xi+508 pp., 85 figs. 8°. London. [Wa.]

1879 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*, clinically considered in reference to elephantiasis, chyluria, and allied diseases. [Read Mar. 25, 1878] <Proc. M. Soc. Lond. (1877–79), v. 4, pp. 129–133. [Discussion, pp. 133–134.] [Wm.]

1879 d.—*Filariæ* and leprosy. [Letter to editor, dated Jan.] <Lancet, Lond. (2892), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 175. [Wm.]

1879 e.—Worms in the heart of dogs. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 22] <Lancet, Lond. (2901), v. 1, Apr. 5, p. 498. [Wm.]

1879 f.—Remarks on *Eustrongylus gigas* <Veterinarian, Lond. (616), v. 52, 4. s. (292), v. 25, Apr., pp. 231–234. [Wa.]

1879 g.—On the occurrence of the larvæ of *Blaps mortisaga* in the horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (619), v. 52, 4. s. (295), v. 25, July, pp. 473–476. [Wa.]

1879 h.—Royal Veterinary College. Opening of the session 1879–80. Introductory address <Veterinarian, Lond. (623), v. 52, 4. s. (299), v. 25, Nov., pp. 761–776. [Wa.]

1880 a.—Curious instances of parasitism in the toad <Midland Naturalist, Lond., v. 3, pp. 99–101. [Wa.]

1880 b.—Parasites; a treatise on the entozoa of man and animals. [Editorial review of Cobbold, 1879 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (626), v. 53, 4. s. (302), v. 26, Feb., pp. 119–123. [Wa.]

1880 c.—On the rot in sheep <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (56), v. 3, 24. Mai, pp. 257–258. [MS. dated Apr. 5.] [Wa.]

(1880 d).—Idem <The Times, Apr. 7.

1880 e.—Observations on *Filariæ*, by Drs. Patrick Manson, John R. Somerville, Joseph Bancroft, J. F. da Silva Lima, J. L. Paterson, Pedro S. de Magalhães, and J. Mortimer-Granville <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond. (43), May, pp. 58–64. [MS. dated Feb. 26.] [Wm.]

1880 f.—Mosquitos, *Filariæ*, elephantiasis, and malarial fevers. [Abstract of Cobbold, 1880 e] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 5 (5), May, p. 115. [Wa, Wm.]

1880 g.—Trichinosis; and the dangers arising from the consumption of flesh food <San. Rec., Lond. (272), v. 11, n. s., v. 1 (11), May 15, pp. 403–407; (273), n. s. (12), June 15, pp. 449–451. [Wm.]

1880 h.—Parasitic disease in Batrachia and Salmonidæ <Veterinarian, Lond. (630), v. 53, 4. s. (306), v. 26, June, pp. 373–378. [Wa.]

1880 i.—La trichinose ed i pericoli dovuti al consumo di carni come alimento. [Transl. of Cobbold, 1880 g] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (31), 3 agosto, pp. 481–490; (32), 10 agosto, pp. 497–506; (33), 17 agosto, pp. 513–523. [Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1880 k.—[Prefatory note to "Further observations on microfilariæ, with descriptions of a new species," by P. Manson] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond. (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 130–132. [Wm.] [*See* Manson, Patrick, 1880, pp. 130–139.]

1880 l.—Note by the president. [Addressed to Patrick Manson, June 25] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond. (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 139–140. [Wm.] [*See* Manson, Patrick, 1880, pp. 130–139.]

1880 m.—Work on parasites. [Review of Cobbold, 1879 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (633), v. 53, 4. s. (309), v. 26, Sept., pp. 610–612. [Note by Cobbold, pp. 612–613.] [Wa.]

1881 a.—*Cysticercus* in the brain. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 7] <Lancet, Lond. (3002), v. 1, Mar. 12, p. 438. [Wm.]

1881 b.—The parasites of elephants. [Abstract of Cobbold, 1882 a] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (87), v. 15, Oct. 4, p. 333. [Wa.]

1882 a.—The parasites of elephants <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., 2. s., v. 2 (4), Mar., pp. 223–258, pls. 23–24. [Wa, Ws.]

(1882 b).—Human parasites. A manual of reference to all the known species of entozoa and ectozoa which are found infesting man. 88 pp. 8°. London.

1882 c.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Letter to editor] <Lancet, Lond. (3046), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 84. [Wm.]

1882 d.—New entozoon from the ostrich <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (91), v. 16, Mar. 8, pp. 184–188, pl. 4. [Wa, Wc.]

1882 e.—The St. Gothard parasite in India. [Letter to editor, dated Mar.] <Lancet, Lond. (3057), v. 1, Apr. 1, p. 529. [Wm.]

1882 f.—Endemic hæmaturia in Egypt. [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 14] <Lancet, Lond. (3077), v. 2, Aug. 19, p. 272. [Wm.]

1882 g.—Remarks on injurious parasites of Egypt in relation to water-drinking. [Read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Aug. 28] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1133), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 503–504. [Wm.]

1882 h.—Les parasites nuisibles de l'Égypte dans leurs rapports avec les boissons. [Transl. of Cobbold, 1882 g] <France méd., Par., An. 29, v. 2 (41), 7 oct., pp. 481–483; (42), 10 oct., pp. 492–495. [Wm.]

1882 i.—Poisonous doses of male fern. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 16] <Lancet, Lond. (3086), v. 2, Oct. 21, p. 683. [Wm.]

1882 k.—The discovery of *Trichina spiralis*. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 9] <Lancet, Lond. (3091), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 911. [Wm.]

1882 l.—"The discovery of *Trichina spiralis*." [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 10] <Lancet, Lond. (3094), v. 2, Dec. 16, p. 1056. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Tapeworms: their sources, varieties, and treatment. With one hundred and eighty cases. 4. ed., 2 p. l., 133 pp. 12°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1883 b.—The injurious parasites of Egypt in relation to drinking water. [Secretary's abstract of Cobbold, 1882 g] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 52. meeting, Southampton, Aug., 1882, p. 592. [Wm.]

1883 c.—Description of *Ligula Mansoni*, a new human cestode. [Read Dec. 21, 1882] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (98), v. 17, Apr. 17, pp. 78–83, 4 figs. [Wa, Ws.]

1883 d.—On *Filariæ* and other parasites in relation to endemics and epizootics. [Read Dec. 7] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond. (1881–82), n. s., v. 1, pp. 112–125. [Wm.]

1883 e.—On *Simondsia paradoxa* and on its probable affinity with *Sphærularia bombi*. [Read Mar. 15] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., 2. s., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 357–361, pl. 37, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1883 f.—On the destruction of fish and other aquatic animals by internal parasites <Fish. Exhibition Lit., Lond., v. 6, Conferences, pt. 3, 20 pp. [Wc.]

1883 g.—Acephalocyst <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 9. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1883 h.—Ascarides <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 82. [Wa.]

1883 i.—*Bilharzia* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 106–107, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1883 k.—Bladder-worms <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 111. [Wa.]

1883 l.—*Bothriocephalus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 131. [Wa.]

1883 m.—Chigoe <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 235–236. [Wa.]

1883 n.—*Cysticercus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 323–324, figs. 14–15. [Wa.]

1883 o.—*Demodex* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 339. [Wa.]

1883 p.—*Distoma* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 401, fig. 16. [Wa.]

1883 q.—*Dracunculus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 403, fig. 17. [Wa.]

1883 r.—*Echinococcus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 423. [Wa.]

1883 s.—*Echinorhynchus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 423. [Wa.]

1883 t.—Entozoa <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 439–440. [Wa.]

1883 u.—Epizoa <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 457. [Wa.]

1883 v.—*Fasciola* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 500. [Wa.]

1883 w.—*Filariæ* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 513. [Wa.]

1883 x.—Fluke <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 514–515. [Wa.]

1883 y.—Guinea-worm <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 560–561. [Wa.]

1883 z.—Hæmatozoa <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 566. [Wa.]

1883 aa.—Helminths <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 637. [Wa.]

1883 bb.—Hydatids <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 652–657, figs. 24–26. [Wa.]

1883 cc.—*Lumbricus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 855. [Wa.]

1883 dd.—Measle <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 924. [Wa.]

1883 ee.—*Oestrus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 1057–1058. [Wa.]

1883 ff.—Animal parasites <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 1100. [Wa.]

1883 gg.—*Pentastoma* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 1113–1114. [Wa].

1883 hh.—Round-worms <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 1379–1382, figs. 71–72. [Wa.]

1883 ii.—*Sclerostoma* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 1398–1399, fig. 73. [Wa.]

1883 kk.—Seat-worm <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 1412. [Wa.]

1883 ll.—*Tænia* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 1585, figs. 89–93. [Wa.]

1883 mm.—Tape-worms <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 1585–1588, fig. 94. [Wa.]

1883 nn.—Thread-worm <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4 ed., pp. 1623–1625, figs. 95–96. [Wa.]

1883 oo.—*Trichina* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 1656–1657, figs. 97–98. [Wa.]

1883 pp.—Trichinosis or trichiniasis <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., pp. 1657–1659. [Wa.]

1883 qq.—*Trichocephalus* <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 1659, fig. 99. [Wa.]

1883 rr.—Vermes <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 1743. [Wa.]

1883 ss.—Whip-worm <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 1768. [Wa.]

1883 tt.—Worms <Dict. med. (Quain), N. Y., 4. ed., p. 1792. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1884 a.—The parasites of meat and prepared flesh food. Two lectures illustrated with ten woodcuts together with an appendix containing a descriptive catalogue of one hundred drawings of parasites exhibited in the south gallery, class viii, no. 206. [Lectures delivered before International health exhibition, June 18–25.] 51 pp., 10 figs. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1884 b.—New parasites from the horse and ass <Veterinarian, Lond. (673), v. 57, 4. s. (349), v. 30, Jan., pp. 4–7. [Wa.]

1884 c.—Nuovi parasiti del cavallo e dell' asino. [Transl. of Cobbold, 1884 b, by L. L[ombardino]] <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 16 (4), luglio–agosto, pp. 213–219. [Wm.]

1884 d.—Hæmatozoa. An address delivered to the Middlesex Hospital Medical Society <Lancet, Lond. (3152), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 155–156. [Wm.]

1884 e.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (674), v. 57, 4. s. (350), v. 30, Feb., pp. 69–75. [Wa, Wm.]

1884 f.—Ematozoi (discorso letto innanzi alla Società medica dell' ospedale Middlesex). [Transl. of Cobbold, 1884 d, by L. L[ombardino]] <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 16 (5), settembre–ottobre, pp. 275–283. [Wm.]

1884 g.—Flukes in man. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 22] <Lancet, Lond. (3196), v. 2, Nov. 29, p. 976. [Wm.]

1885 a.—*Bilharzia* (Blutsaugwurm) <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 1, pp. 498–500, figs. 211–213. [Wa.]

1885 b.—Hæmaturia from *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Royal Med. & Chir. Soc., May 26] <Lancet, Lond. (3222), v. 1, May 30, p. 985. [Discussion, p. 985.] [Wm.]

1885 c.—On lung parasites, more especially in relation to olulanosis of cats <Veterinarian, Lond. (692), v. 58, 4. s. (368), v. 31, Aug., pp. 526–532. [Wa.]

1885 d.—Additional cases of tapeworm <Lancet, Lond. (3239), v. 2, Sept. 26, pp. 566–568. [Wm.]

1885 e.—The treatment of tapeworm. [Review of Cobbold, 1885 d] <Med. News, Phila. (667), v. 47 (17), Oct. 24, p. 455. [Wa, Wm.]

1885 f.—Four tapeworms at once. [Letter to editor] <Lancet, Lond. (3249), v. 2, Dec. 5, p. 1069. [Wm.]

1885 g Notes on parasites collected by the late Charles Darwin, Esq. [Read Dec. 3] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (112), v. 19, Dec. 31, pp. 174–178, 1 fig. [Wa, Ws.]

1886 a.—The lung parasites of cattle and sheep, with report on experiments <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Lond., 2. s., v. 22, pp. 361–376, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1886 b.—Description of *Strongylus Axei* (Cobb.), preceded by remarks on its affinities. [Read Jan. 21] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (113), v. 19, Apr. 7, pp. 259–264, pl. 32. [Ws.]

1886 c.—*Strongylus Axei*. [Review of Cobbold, 1886 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 2. s., v. 6 (1), June, pp. 447–448. [Wa.]

1886 d.—Description of *Strongylus Arnfeldi* (Cobb.), with observations on *Strongylus tetracanthus* (Mehl.). [Read Mar. 4] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (114), v. 19, Sept. 30, pp. 284–293, pl. 36. [Ws.]

1886 e.—[Remarks on Harley's paper on: Case of hydatid disease of the liver, and remarks on the treatment of similar tumours] <Lancet, Lond. (2229), v. 1, May 19, pp. 539–540. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Oerly] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (7), pp. 211–212. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER; HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN; & BEIGEL, HERMANN.

1866 a.—[Report of committee on Dr. Beigel's cases of plica polonica] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1865–66), p. 17, pp. 419–421, pl. 17. [MS. dated May 15.] [Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER; & MANSON, PATRICK.
1878 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* in relation to elephantiasis, chyluria, and allied diseases. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before M. Soc. Lond., Mar. 25] <Lancet, Lond. (2848), v. 1, Mar. 30, p. 465. [Discussion, p. 465.] [Wm.]

COBOLDI. *See* Delcidi & Coboldi.

COCCHI, ANTONIO CELESTINO. [1695–1758.]
1761 a.—Dei vermi cucurbitini dell' uomo. (*In his* Dei discorsi Toscani . . . medico ed antiquario cesareo dedicati a sua eccellenza la signora Contessa d' Orford. 12°. Firenze. pt. 1, pp. 239–251.) [Wm.]

(1764 a).—Dei vermi cucurbitini discorso. 12°. Pistoja.

COCCI.
(1677 a).—Verme nell' orina. Pesaro.

COCHEZ. [Interne des hôpitaux.]
1881 a.—Cysticerques de l'encéphale <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 56, 4. s., v. 6 (1), jan.-fév., p. 15. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., An. 9, v. 9 (27), 2 juillet, p. 522. [Wm.]

COCHRAN, EDWARD G. [M. D., Montgomery, Tex.]
1882 a.—An unusual case. [Screw-worms in the nose] <Coll. & Clin. Rec., Phila., v. 3 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 245–246. [Wm.]

COCHRANE, THOMAS.
1784 a.—Extract of a letter from Mr. Thomas Cochrane, surgeon at Nevis, to Mr. John Balfour, surgeon in Edinburgh, concerning the use of cowhage as an anthelmintic <Med. & Phil. Comment., Lond., v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 82–83. [Wm.]

COCKLE, JOHN [M. D., Sr. Phys., Roy. Free Hospital]; & ROSE, WILLIAM [Surg., Roy. Free Hospital].
1882 a.—Compound suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver, treated successfully on the antiseptic plan <Lancet, Lond. (3071), v. 2, July 8, pp. 3–5. [Wm.]

COCKSON, THOMAS.
1784 a.—A peculiar case of a species of maggots being discharged from the uterus during menstruation <Med. & Phil. Comment., Lond., v. 3, pt. 1, pp. 86–87. [Wm.]

COCO.
(1872 a).—Echinococco. Napoli.

COCU.
1897 a.—Sur la présence d'une douve hépatique dans le cœur droit d'une vache. [Reported by Railliet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 51, n. s., v. 15, pp. 369–371. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by P. Rubay] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 47 (1), jan., p. 55. [Wri.]

1898 b.—A liver fluke in the right ventricle of a cow's heart. [Transl. of Cocu, 1898 a] <Veterinarian,. Lond. (842), v. 71, 4. s. (518), v. 44, Feb., p. 98. [Wa, Wm.]

COCU, J. [Vét., Paris]; & HUÉ, E. [Vét. en second, Versailles].
1896 a.—Contribution à la pathologie des anévrysmes vermineux chez le cheval. [Reported by Railliet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 50, n. s., v. 14, 8. s., v. 3 (12), 30 juin, pp. 394–407. [Wa.]

CODET, JULES JACQUES. [Ancien externe des hôpitaux.] [1856– .]
1881 a.—Des principales erreurs dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques de la face inférieure du foie. Thèse. 115 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CODRONCHIUS, BAPTISTA.
1603 a.—De morbis qui imolæ et alibi communiter hoc anno MDCII vagati sunt, commentariolum, in quo potissimum de lumbricis tractatur, et de morbo novo prolapsu scilicet mucronatæ cartilaginis libellus. 62 pp. 8°. Bononiæ. [Wm.]

COE, WESLEY R. [Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.]
1895 a.—On the anatomy of a species of nemertean (*Cerebratulus lacteus* Verrill), with remarks on certain other species <Tr. Connect. Acad. Arts & Sc., N. Haven, v. 9 (2), pp. 479–514, pls. 10–15. [Wa.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 479–514, pls. 10–15. 8°. [New Haven.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Descriptions of three new species of New England palæonemerteans <Tr. Connect. Acad. Arts & Sc., N. Haven, v. 9 (2), pp. 515–522. [MS. dated June.] [Wa.]

1895 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 515–522. 8°. [New Haven.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Notizen über den Bau des Embryos von *Distomum hepaticum* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 9 (3), 6. Juli, pp. 561–570, pl. 42, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 561–570, pl. 42, figs. 1–5. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Review of Coe, 1896 a, by Th. Pintner] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1896), p. 30. [Wa.]

1902 a.—The nemertean parasites of crabs <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (426), v. 36, June, pp. 431–450, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1902 b.—The genus *Carcinonemertes* <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (672), v. 25, 2. Juni, pp. 409–414, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

COE, WESLEY R.; & KUNKEL, B. W.
1903 a.—A new species of nemertean (*Cerebratulus melanops*) from the Gulf of St. Lawrence <Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 119–124, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

COEN, EDMONDO. [Prof., Lib. docente d' anat. patol. R. Univ. Bologna.] [1855–1891.]
1889 a.—L' echinococco della milza <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, An. 60, 6. s., v. 23 (6), giugno, pp. 357–375. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Author's review] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (20), 15. Sept., pp. 653–654. [Wa, Wm.]

COESTER.
(1893 a).—Der Trichinenfinder. Kurze Anleitung für Trichinenschauer zum Selbstunterricht und zur Wiederholung. 40 pp. 8°. Breslau.

(1894 a).—Der Trichinenfinder. Breslau.

CÖYNE, P. [Prof. d'anat. path. faculté méd., Bordeaux.]
1894 a.—Traité élémentaire d'anatomie pathologique. viii+1040 pp., 225 figs. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

COFFIN, JOHN G. *See* Brera, Valeriano Luigi, 1817 a.

COFLER, ANTONIO ATTILIO. [Dr., Trieste.]
1891 a.—Contribuzione allo studio del cisticerco oculare con speciale riflesso all' estrazione di quello intraoculare <Ann. di ottal., Pavia, v. 20 (3), pp. 186–213. [Wm.]

COGROSSI, CARLO FRANCESCO. [1681–1740.]
(1714 a).—Nuova idea del male contagioso dei buvi, participata al sig. Vallionieri, Milano <Gior. di Venezia, v. 10.

COHAUSEN, SATENTINUS ERNESTUS EUGENIUS. [1703–1779.]
1752 a.—Lumbricorum latorum & cucurbitinorum specificum antidotum <Acta Acad. nat. curios., Norimb., v. 9, Obs. 13, pp. 34–41. [Wm.]

COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS. [M. D.]
1889 a.—Case of chyluria, with exhibition of patient and specimen <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 61, n. s., v. 22 (21), May 25, pp. 597–598. [Wm.]

1889 b.—An imaginary *Tænia* <Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila. (1687), v. 60 (26), June 29, pp. 759–760. [Wm.]

1895 a.—*Echinococcus* disease in the United States. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 29] <N. York M. J. (889), v. 62 (24), Dec. 14, p. 763. [Wa, Wm.]

COHN, FERDINAND.
1851 a.—Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Infusorien <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 3 (3), 12. Nov., pp. 257–279, pl. 7. [Ws.]

COHN, FERDINAND—Continued.

1853 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), 18. Apr., pp. 253–281, pl. 13. [W^s.]

1854 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Infusorien <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 5 (4), 10. Apr., pp. 420–429, pl. 22 A, figs. 1–5. [W^s.]

COHN, HERMANN. [Prof. Dr., Breslau.]

1878 a.—Extraction eines subretinalen *Cysticercus* mit Erhaltung des Sehvermögens <Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., v. 2, Juli, pp. 145–150. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <56. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl. (1878), pp. 200–201. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Ueber fünf Extractionen von Cysticercen aus dem Augapfel. (Nebst Vorstellung der Operirten.) Vorgetragen in der Sitzung der medicinischen Section am 15. Juli, 1881 <Breslau. ärztl. Ztschr., v. 3 (23), 10. Dec., pp. 277–281; (24), 24. Dec., pp. 293–295. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Zur Extraction von Cysticercen aus dem Augapfel. [Cohn 1881 a, with case 5 omitted.] <59. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl. (1881), pp. 112–125. [W^m.]

COHN, LUDWIG. [Dr., Assistent am Zool. Inst., Greifswald.] [1873– .]

1895 a.—Ueber die Myxosporidien von *Esox lucius* und *Perca fluviatilis*. Diss. 48 pp., 2 pls., 32 figs. 8°. Königsberg. [W^a.]

1896 a.—Idem <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 9 (2), 24. März, pp. 227–272, pls. 17–18, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Nerven in den Proglottiden einiger Taenien <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (521), v. 20, 11. Jan., pp. 4–6. [MS. dated 12. Dec., 1896.] [W^a.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (10), 17. Mai, p. 350. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Zur Anatomie der *Amabilia lamelligera* (Owen). Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (571), v. 21, 24. Oct., pp. 557–562, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 557–562, figs. 1–3. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1898 c.—Untersuchungen über das centrale Nervensystem der Cestoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 12 (1), 15. Nov., pp. 89–160, figs. A–J, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

1898 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 89–160, figs. A–J, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–33. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—*Uncinaria perniciosa* (von Linstow) <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (1), jan., pp. 5–22, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5–22, figs. 1–4. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 c.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltänien. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (12), 31. März, pp. 415–422. [W^a.]

1899 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 415–422. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 e.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltänien. II <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 26 (7–8), 26. Aug., pp. 222–227. [MS. dated 20. Juni.] [W^a.]

1899 f. —Idem. Reprint. pp. 222–227. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 g.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltaenien. III <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (599), v. 22, 19. Okt., pp. 405–408. [MS. dated 26. Sept.] [W^a.]

1899 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 405–408. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 a.—Zur Kenntnis einiger Vogeltaenien. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (608), v. 23, 19. Feb., pp. 91–96. [MS. dated 21. Dec., 1899.] [Nachtrag, pp. 96–98, dated 24. Jan.] [W^a.]

1900 b.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltänien. IV <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (9), 10. März, pp. 325–328. [MS. dated 13. Jan.] [W^a.]

1900 c.—Zur Anatomie der Vogelcestoden. I <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 67 (2), 9. Apr., pp. 255–290, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

COHN, LUDWIG—Continued.

1901 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 8 (24–25), 24. Dec., pp. 822–824. [Wᵃ.]

1901 b.—Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Vogelcestoden <Nova Acta Acad. nat. curios., Halle, v. 69 (3), pp. 263–450, pls. 28–35, figs. 1–86. [Wᵃ.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (11–12), 17. Juni, pp. 361–364. [Wᵃ.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Review of Cohn, 1901 b, by C. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (12), 10. Apr., Referate, pp. 374–376. [Wᵃ.]

1902 c.—Protozoen als Parasiten in Rotatorien <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (675), v. 25, 30. Juni, pp. 497–502. [Wᵃ.]

1902 d.—Mittheilungen über Trematoden. [Paper presented 11. Sept.] <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (683–684), v. 25, 13. Oct., pp. 712–718, figs. 1–9. [Wᵃ.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Max Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (26), 30. Dec., pp. 842–843. [Wᵃ.]

1902 f.—Zur Kenntnis der Myxosporidien <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (8–9), 25. Oct., Originale, pp. 628–632, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1902 g.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (47), 20. Nov., Litteratur-Beilage, p. 307. [Wᵃ.]

1902 h.—Zwei neue Distomen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (12), 29. Nov., Originale, pp. 877–882, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ.]

1902 i.—Zur Kenntnis des Genus *Wagneria* Monticelli und anderen Cestoden <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (1), 22. Dec., Originale, pp. 53–60, figs. A–B. [Wᵃ.]

1902 k.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 69. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 47–68, figs. 1–9, pl. 3, figs. 1–13. [Wᵃ.]

COHN, MICHAEL. [Dr., Berlin.]

1898 a.—Fliegeneier in den Entleerungen eines Säuglings <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (12), 24. März, pp. 191–193, figs. 52–54. [Wᵐ.]

1898 b.—Fly-ova in the evacuations of a nursing infant. [Review of Cohn, 1898 a] <Phila. M. J., v. 1 (18), Apr. 30, p. 773. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

COHNFELD. [Dr.]

1840 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkuren <Repert. f. d. ges. Med., Jena, v. 1 (6), pp. 273–279. [Wᵐ.]

COHNHEIM.

(1902 a).—[On the presence and diagnostic value of protozoa in the digestive tube of man.] [Paper presented July 12] <Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Berl.

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 272–273. [Wᵃ.]

1902 c.—Ueber Infusorien im Magen und Darmkanal des Menschen und ihre klinische Bedeutung. [Abstract Cohnheim, 1902 a, by Hans Kohn] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (21), 27. Mai, p. 893. [Wᵃ.]

COHNHEIM, JULIUS [FRIEDRICH]. [Ord. Prof. gen. Path. u. path. Anat., Univ. Leipzig.] [1839–1884.]

1865 a.—Tödtliche Trichinose mit parenchymatöser Degeneration von Leber, Herz und Nieren. [Same as Cohnheim, 1885 a, pp. 27–31] <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 33, 3. F., v. 3 (3), Juli, pp. 447–451. [Wᵐ.]

1866 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichinenkrankheit. [Same as Cohnheim, 1885 a, pp. 63–86] <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 36, 3. F., v. 6 (2), Juni, pp. 161–186. [Wᵐ.]

1877 a.—Vorlesungen über allgemeine Pathologie. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte und Studirende. v. 1, xvi+691 pp. 8°. Berlin. [Wᵐ.]

COHNHEIM, JULIUS [FRIEDRICH]—Continued
1880 a.—Idem. v. 2, xii+582 pp. 8°. Berlin. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Gesammelte Abhandlungen. Hrsg. von E. Wagner. li+707 pp., 8 pls., port. 8°. Berlin. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Lectures on general pathology. A handbook for practitioners and students. Translated from the second German edition by Alexander B. McKee. v. 1, xviii+528 pp.; v. 2, 529–821 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Idem. v. 3, viii+823–1434 pp. 8°. London. [Wm.]

COHNHEIM, PAUL. [Dr., Berlin.]
1902 a.—Zur Technik der Mikroskopie der Fäces <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (20), 15. Mai, p. 362, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

COHNSBRUCH, G. W. [Pract. Arzt, Bielefeld in Westphalen.]
1820 a.—Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie für Ärzte und Wundärzte. xii+452 pp. 12°. Leipzig. [Wm.]

COINDE, J. P. [Zoologist, Lyon.]
1860 a.—Note sur les épizoés parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques <Monit. d. sc. méd. et pharm., Par., 2. s., v. 2 (125), 23 oct., pp. 995–997. [Wm.]

COINZE.
1864 a.—[Deux vers intestinaux trouvés dans les coéloptères] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 54 (22), 9 juin, p. 1200. [Wa, Wm.]

COLASANTI, GIUSEPPE.
(1879 a).—La *Trichina spiralis*, lezioni popolari-scientifiche <Gior. Il popolo romano (124–142), maggio.

(1879 b).—Idem. Reprint. 70 pp. 16°. Roma.

COLBERG, AUGUST. [Dr., Docent der path. Anat. zu Halle.] [1829–1868.]
1864 a.—Zur Trichinenkrankheit <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 15 (19), 7. Mai, pp. 188–189. [Wm.]

1865 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichinenkrankheit. [Author's abstract] <Arch. d. Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk., Leipz., n. F., v. 1, pp. 174–176. [Wm.]

COLE, W. [M. E. S.]
1876 a.—Remarks on a parasite of humble bees, *Sphærularia bombi* Léon Dufour <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond. (30), v. 4, Jan., pp. 93–104, pl. 6, figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

COLEMAN, J. B.
(1898 a).—The *Plasmodium malariæ* <Proc. Roy. Coll. Med. Ireland, v. 16, pp. 334–337. [Discussion, pp. 337–340.]

COLES, ALFRED C. [Bournemouth.]
1902 a.—The blood in cases affected with filariasis and *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2158), v. 1, May 10, pp. 1137–1138. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. (1225), v. 75 (21), May 24, p. 914. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Coles, 1902 a, by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (229), v. 9 (22), May 31, p. 955. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Review of Coles, 1902 a, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (25), 29. Juli, Referate, p. 787. [Wa.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Review of Coles, 1902 a, by v. Boltenstern] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 20 (29), 15. Oct., p. 993. [Wa.]

COLEY. [Dr.]
1848 a.—Hydatid tumour of the spleen, and large abscess of the gall bladder. [Secretary's abstract] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1847–48), v. 1, pp. 271–272. [MS. dated Dec. 6, 1847.] [Wm.]

COLEY, WILLIAM B[RADLEY].
1893 a.—The parasitic origin of cancer <Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 805–809. [Wm.]

COLGATE, GEORGE.

1836 a.—On the husk, or hoose, in cattle. [Letter to editor of Greenwich Gazette, dated Nov. 24, 1835] <Entom. Mag., Lond., v. 3 (5), Apr., pp. 433–438. [Wa.]

COLIN, G[ABRIEL CONSTANS]. [Prof. École vét. d'Alfort.]

(1854 a).—Traité de physiologie comparée des animaux considérée dans ses rapports avec les sciences naturelles, la médecine, la zootechnie et l'économie rurale.

1861 a.—Sur la présence d'une linguatule dans les ganglions mésentériques du mouton, et sur sa transformation dans le nez du chien en pentastome ténioïde. [Author's abstract] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 52 (25), 24 juin, pp. 1311–1312. [Wa.]

1861 b.—Idem <Rev. et mag. de zool., Par., 2. s., v. 13, pp. 275–276. [Wa.]

1861 c.—Recherches sur une maladie vermineuse du mouton due à la présence d'une linguatule dans les ganglions mésentériques <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 4. s., v. 8 (8), août, pp. 676–688. [Wm.]

[1861 d].—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. 8°. [Paris.] [Wa.]

1861 e.—Ueber das *Pentastoma* in den Gekrösdrüsen der Schafe. [Abstract of Colin, 1861 c.] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 22, pp. 37–38. [Wm.]

1861 f.—Researches on a parasitic malady of the sheep due to the presence of a *Linguatula* in the mesenteric glands. [Transl. of Colin, 1861 c] <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 3 (19), Nov., pp. 682-687. [Wm.]

(1862 a).—Eine *Linguatula* aus der Mesenterialdrüse des Shafes und Dromedars als zweites ungesche. Stadium von *Pent. tænioides* <Notiz. u. Tagsber. a. d. Geb. d. Nat. u. Heilk., Jena, v. 1 (8), pp. 127–128.

1862 b.—Sur les transformations des larves d'œstres qui vivent dans l'estomac et l'intestin des solipèdes <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (4), avril, pp. 343–352. [Wm.]

1862 c.—Sur le développement de la linguatule des ganglions mésentériques <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (4), avril, pp. 342–343. [Wm.]

1862 d.—Sur la présence d'un helminthe dans certains tubercules du foie <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (7), juillet, pp. 722–724. [Wm.]

1863 a.—On the presence of a worm in certain tubercles of the liver of a rat. [Review of Colin, 1862 d] <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 5 (42), Oct., p. 644. [Wm.]

1863 b.—Recherches sur le pentastome ténioïde des cavités nasales du chien, et nouvelles observations sur les échanges de ce ver entre les carnassiers et les herbivores <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 40, 4. s., v. 10 (9), sept., pp. 721–736. [Wm.]

1864 a.—Mémoire sur le développement et les migrations des sclérostomes <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 41, 5. s., v. 1 (9), sept., pp. 686–700. [Wm.]

1864 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 35, 3. s., v. 19 (27), 2 juillet, p. 412. [Wm.]

1866 a.—De l'influence de la chaleur sur la vitalité des trichines < Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1 (5–6), pp. 256–261. [Discussion, pp. 261–262.] [Wm.]

1866 b.—Sur le mode de contagion des maladies vermineuses des voies respiratoires et sur la reproduction des helminthes qui déterminent ces affections <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. (1865–66), An. 30, v. 31 (21), pp. 874–884. [Wm.]

1867 a.—Sur la gale et le sarcopte du coati <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 22, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 93–97. [Wm.]

1867 b.—Sur la phthisie vermineuse du chat <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 22, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 131–133. [Discussion, pp. 133–135.] [Wm.]

1868 a.—Études expérimentales sur les trichines et la trichinose dans leurs rapports avec la zoologie, l'hygiène et la pathologie <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 66 (22), 1er juin, pp. 1127–1131. [Wa, Wm.]

1868 b.—Idem <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 863–868. [Wm.]

COLIN, G[ABRIEL CONSTANS]—Continued.

1868 c.—*Trichinæ* and trichinosis. [Review of Colin, 1868 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (489), v. 41, 4. s. (165), v. 14, Sept., pp. 618–619. [W[a], W[m].]

1871 a.—Traité de physiologie comparée des animaux considérée dans ses rapports avec les sciences naturelles, la médecine, la zootechnie et l'économie rurale. 2. ed., v. 1, vi+854 pp., 107 figs. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1881 a.—Sur les trichines <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 45, 2. s., v. 10 (8), 27 fév., pp. 238–249. [W[m].]

1882 a—Sur les trichines dans las salaisons. (Extrait par l'auteur) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 94 (13), 27 mars, pp. 886–888. [W[a].]

1884 a.—[Discussion of Brouardel, 1883 c, pp. 1518–1521].

1884 b.—Sur les trichines et la trichinose. [Paper read 5 fév.] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 48, 2. s., v. 13 (6), 10 fév., pp. 219–237. [Discussion, pp. 237–240.] [W[m].]

1884 c.—Idem <Arch. vét. d'Alfort, Par., v. 9 (4), 25 fév., pp. 121–137. [W[a], W[m].]

1884 d.—Idem <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 61, 6. s., v. 13 (9), 15 mai, pp. 298–305; (11), 15 juin, pp. 347–358. [W[a], W[m].]

1886 a.—Traité de physiologie comparée des animaux considérée dans ses rapports avec les sciences naturelles, la médecine, la zootechnie et l'économie rurale. 3. éd., considérablement augmentée. v. 1, 928 pp., 132 figs.; v. 2, 1112 pp., figs. 132–261. 8°. Paris. [W[a].]

1892 a.—Sur la fréquence relative des diverses espèces de *Tænia* <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 56, 3. s., v. 27 (6), 15 fév., pp. 176–184. [Discussion, pp. 184–192.] [W[m].]

1892 b.—Sur les taenias et les cysticercoses <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 56, 3. s., v. 27 (12), 28 mars, pp. 411–424. [W[m].]

1892 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by P. J. Cadiot] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (9), 15 mai, p. 283. [W[a].]

COLIN, LÉON. [Prof. à l'hôpital du Val-de-Grâce.] [1830– .]

1862 a.—Note sur deux cas d'expulsion de *Tænia* à la suite de l'administration d'écorce sèche de racines de grenadier <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., 3. s., v. 7, jan., pp. 21–24. [W[m].]

1862 b.—Note sur un cas de *Tænia solium* fenêtré contracté en Syrie <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 9 (43), 24 oct., pp. 680–681. [W[m].]

1863 a.—Idem <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., 3. s., v. 9, jan., pp. 35–38, figs. a–c. [W[m].]

1863 b.—Conférence clinique sur un malade atteint de *Tænia solium* contracté en Chine <Gaz. d. hôp., Par. (70), v. 36, 16 juin, pp. 277–278. [W[m].]

1870 a.—Ascarides lombricoïdes chez un adulte; accidents cholériformes et convulsions; guérison <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 17, 2. s., v. 7 (12), 25 mars, p. 184. [W[m].]

1876 a.—Du *Tænia* dans l'armée. [Read before Soc. méd. d. hôp., 26 déc., 1875] <Union méd., Par., v. 30, 3. s., v. 21 (4), 11 jan., pp. 54–56, figs. 1–2; (5), 13 jan., pp. 61–65; (6), 15 jan., pp. 73–80. [W[m].]

1876 b.—*Tænia* inerme. [Report of paper read before Soc. méd. d. hôp., 23 juin] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 49 (74), 27 juin, p. 589. [W[m].]

1879 a.—Traité des maladies épidémiques: origine, évolution, prophylaxie. xviii+1032 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

COLIN, PIERRE-DOMINIQUE.

1837 a.—Aperçu sur le diagnostic des affections vermineuses du tube digestif. Thèse. 24 pp. 4°. Paris. [W[m].]

COLL Y PUJOL, RAMÓN. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Un grito de alarma y una explicación tranquilizadora á propósito de las triquinas y de la enfermedad que estos nematoides ocasionan <Rev. de cien. méd., Barcel., v. 5 (1), 20 enero, pp. 49–56, figs. 1–5. [W[m].]

COLLA, IGNAZIO. [Prof.]
1807 a.—Sull' efficacia della cannabina e dello stagno contro la tenia. [Read 1 mar.] <Gior. Soc. med.-chir. di Parma, v. 3, pp. 81–86. [Wm.]

1808 a.—Illustrazione de' veri principj, su quali si dee appoggiare la virtù antelmintica. [Read 1 giugno, 1807] <Gior. Soc. med.-chir. di Parma, v. 5, pp. 3–13. [Wm.]

COLLA, LUIGI.
1806 a.—Dell' influenza che possono avere i vermi intestinali nella produzione del fenomeno di veder gialli i corpo bianchi. [Read 2 maggio, 1805] <Gior. Soc. med.-chir. di Parma, v. 1, pp. 285–290. [Wm.]

COLLARD & DE MARTIGNY.
1827 a.—Analyse d'hydatides trouvées dans l'abdomen d'une femme <J. de chim. méd. [etc.], Par., v. 3 (8), août, pp. 375–377. [Wm.]

1829 a.—Observations sur la composition et sur la nature des hydatides <J. de chim. méd. [etc.], Par., v. 5 (3), mars, pp. 118–126. [Wm.]

COLLAS. [Méd. en chef de la marine, à l'île de la Réunion, Saint-Denis.]
1866 a.—Note sur les hématozoaires trouvés dans le cœur droit d'un chien <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 3, pp. 557–558. [Wm.]

COLLET, JOHN. *See* Baker, [George], 1772 a.

COLLET-MEYGRET, G. F. H.
1802 a.—Mémoire sur un ver trouvé dans le rein d'un chien <J. de phys., Par., v. 55, pp. 458–464, figs. 1–4. [Wc.]

COLLETT, HARRY G.
1892 a.—Lime and sulphur for scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (11), Sept. 22, p. 158. [Wa.]

COLLETT, J. WALLACE. [Edinburgh.]
1893 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* and chyluria <Lancet, Lond. (3623), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 243–244. [Wm.]

COLLETT, ROBERT.
1886 a.—Parasites. (*In his* On the external characters of Rudolphi's Rorqual (*Balænoptera borealis*)) <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (17), Feb. 2, pp. 255–260, figs. A–E. [Wa.]

COLLIER, CHARLES. [Dep. Inspector, General Hospital.]
1836 a.—On *Dracunculus* <Lond. M. Gaz. (467), v. 19, Nov. 12, pp. 217–221. [Wm.]

COLLIN, ANTON. [Dr., Custos, Mus. f. Naturk., Berlin.] [1863– .]
[?]—Rotatorien, Gastrotrichen und Entozoen Ost-Afrikas. 13 pp., 14 figs. 8°. [Lib. Stiles.]

[?].—Bemerkungen über den essbaren Palolowurm, *Lysidice viridis* (Gray). 11 pp., 2 figs. 8°. [n. p.] [Reprint?] [Lib. Stiles.]

[1888 a].—*Criodrilus lacuum* Hoffm. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Oligochaeten. Diss. 44 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Parasiten aus dem Darm des Zebra <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berlin. (5), 26. Mai, pp. 85–88. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Mittheilung über *Planaria alpina* (Dana) <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (9), 17. Nov., pp. 177–180. [Wa.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 177–180. 8°. [Berlin.] [Wa.]

1892 a.—Gephyreen, gesammelt von Herrn Stabsarzt Dr. Sander auf der Reise S. M. S. "Prinz Adalbert" <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 58. J., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 177–182, pl. 11, figs. 1–13. [Ws.]

1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 177–182, pl. 11, figs. 1–13. 8°. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 c.—Über die Regenwürmer der Umgegend von Berlin <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (7), 19. Juli, pp. 115–116. [Wa.]

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 115–116. 8°. [Berlin.] [Wa.]

COLLIN, ANTON—Continued.

1892 e.—Kleine Mittheilungen über Würmer (*Bipalium* und *Clepsine*) <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (9), 15. Nov., pp. 164–170. [Wa.]

1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 164–170. 8°. [Berlin.] [Wa.]

1893 a.—Notiz über *Gnathostoma hispidum* Fedsch. aus dem Rinde <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (6), März, pp. 119–120. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. 4°. [Berlin.] [Wa.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Review of Collin, 1893 a, by Max Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (17) 28. Okt., p. 567. [Wa.]

(1893 d).—Würmer gesammelt in Togo von Dr. R. Rüttner <Mitth. v. Forschungsreisend. Gelehrt. a. d. deutsch. Schützgebiet., Berl., v. 6 (3), pp. 239–230.

1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. [Berlin.] [Wa.]

1894 a.—Ein merkwürdiger Einschluss im Hühnerei <Ornithol. Monatsb., Berl., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 3–4, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp., 1 fig. 8°. [Berlin.] [Wa.]

1899 a.—Zur Feststellung des Publicationsdatums von Linné-Gmelin, Editio XIII, Regnum animale. Pars VI <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (577), v. 22, 16. Jan., pp. 4–5. [Wa.]

1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 4–5. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Wa.]

1901 a.—Die Gephyreen der deutschen Expedition S. M. S. "Gazelle" <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 67. J., Beiheft: Festschrift für Eduard von Martens, 18. Apr., pp. 299–306. [Wa.]

[1901 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 299–306. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

COLLINGWOOD.

1876 a.—On thirty-one species of marine planarians, collected partly by the late Dr. Kelaart, . . . at Trincomalee, and partly by Dr. Collingwood <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., 2. s., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 83–98, pls. 17–19. [Ws.]

COLLINS, WILLIAM. *See* Hunt, J. Sidney; & Collins, William.

COLLMANN, BENNO. [Arzt.]

1900 a.—Fünf Fälle von *Balantidium coli* im Darm des Menschen. Diss. 30 pp. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max Lühe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v 32 (13), 8. Nov., Referate, p. 397. [Wa.]

COLLORIDI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Chirurgo dell' Ospedale prussiano di Alessandria d' Egitto.]

1891 a.—La *Bilharzia hæmatobia* dell' uomo ed i fenomeni morbosi cagionati da essa <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s., v. 13 (23), 15 dic., pp. 854–864. [MS. dated agosto.] [Wm.]

COLLYER, W. B.

1893 a.—Fluke in cattle <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (18), Sept. 7, p. 347. [Wa.]

COLMAN, A. R.

1878 a.—Premium essay on the diseases of swine <Tr. Dept. Agric. Ill. (1877), o. s., v. 15, n. s., v. 7, pp. 323–350, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

COLOGNA, GIUSEPPE.

(1823 a).—Istoria comprovante l' efficacia della corteccia di melagrano contro la tenia <Repert. med.-chir. di Torino (1823), pp. 500–503.

COLQUHOUN, A.

1881 a.—A case of hydatid cyst <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 3 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 160–161. [Wm.]

COLSON.

(1884 a.)—État sanitaire des animaux domestiques en Belgique.

COLSON, AL.

1827 a.—Deux tumeurs contenant des kystes hydatiformes; l'une située entre la vessie et le rectum, accompagnée d'accidens graves; l'autre située dans le grand épiploon, et ne donnant lieu à aucun accident <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par., v. 4, oct., pp. 33–40. [Wm.]

COLUCCI, VINCENZO. [Dr., Asst. lab. anat.-patol. vet. d. R. Univ. di Bologna.]

(1877 a.)—Sulla morte del *Cysticercus cellulosæ*. Lettera al Prof. E. Perroncito <Gior. d' agric. indust. e commerc., Bologna, n. s., v. 4, pp. 179–182.

1882 a.—Studi ed osservazioni sull' anatomia patologica del fegato degli animali domestici. Memoria I. Della struttura normale di alcune parti del fegato e delle alterazioni anatomo-istologiche di quest' organo nei buoi e nelle pecore per la malattia detta comunemente cachessia ictero-verminosa. [Read 4 maggio] <Mem. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 4. s., v. 3 (3), pp. 535–568, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rendic. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1881–82), pp. 92–95. [Wc.]

(1889 a).—Note anatomiche <Brevi notizie sul Museo di zootomia patol. della scuola veter. di Parma, Modena, p. 48.

COLUCCI, VINCENZO; & ARNONE, LUIGI.

1897 a.—Di un rarissimo parassita nematoides nello stomaco di cinghiale. [Read 31 maggio 1896] <Mem. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1896–97), 5. s., v. 6, pp. 181–198, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by B. Galli-Valerio] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (5), 15. Feb., p. 215. [Wa.]

1897 c.—*Simondsia paradoxa* in the stomach of wild boars. [Abstract of Colucci & Arnone, 1897 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 127. [Wm.]

COLUMBRE, AGOSTINO.

(1547 a).—Tre libri della natura dei cavalli e del modo di medicare le loro infermità. Venezia.

COMBEMALE, F. [Dr., Prof. agrégé à la fac. méd. de Lille.]

1890 a.—A propos d'une observation de *Tænia* inerme <Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, v. 29 (17), 12 sept., pp. 451–456. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Contribution expérimentale à l'étude de l'intoxication aiguë par la santonine <Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, v. 34 (12), 28 juin, pp. 265–275; (13), 12 juillet, pp. 289–302. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Administration of santonin. [Review of Combemale, 1895 a] <Univ. M. J., Phila., o. s., v. 9, n. s., v. 3, Sept., p. 281. [Wm.]

COMBES, EUGÈNE. [Interne des hôpitaux]

1850 a.—Expulsion d'un *Tænia* au moyen du kousso <J. de méd., chir. et pharm. de Toulouse [2. s.], v. 2 (7), juillet, pp. 203–209. [Wm.]

COMBESSIS.

1851 a.—[Un kyste hydatique du foie qui, pendant la vie, avait simulé une pleurésie] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 26 (11), nov., pp. 347–349. [Wm.]

COMBY.

(1897 a).—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Prat. méd., Par.

1897 b.—Idem. [Transl.] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1389), v. 51 (25), June 19, p. 897. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Contre les *Ascarides* <Progrès méd., Par., v. 31, 3. s., v. 14 (5), 1er fév., p. 77. [Wm.]

1902 b.—For *Ascarides*. [Transl. of Comby, 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1217), v. 75 (13), Mar. 29, p. 550. [Wa, Wm.]

COMBY, JULES. [Dr.] [1853– .]

[1892 c]. Traité des maladies de l'enfance. viii+872 pp. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Formulaire thérapeutique et prophylaxie des maladies des enfants. vii+633 pp. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Traité des maladies de l'enfance. 2. ed., vii+894 pp. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

COMBY, JULES—Continued.
1896 a.—Formulaire thérapeutique et prophylaxie des maladies des enfants. 2. ed., vi+806 pp. 12°. Paris. [Wm.]

COMÉNY.
1896 a.—Perforations directes de l'intestin grêle par des ascarides, chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 50, n. s., v. 14 [(6), 30 mars], pp. 161–164. [Discussion, pp. 164–166.] [Wa.]

COMINI, ENRICO. [Direttore e med. premario.]
1887 a.—Epilessia riflessa da *Tenia nana* (*T. ægyptiaca*) <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 8 (8), 26 gennaio, pp. 59–62. [MS. dated dic. 31, 1886.] [Wm.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Grassi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (1), p. 27. [Wa, Wm.]

1887 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of Comini, 1887 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 8 (22), 16 mar., p. 174. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Due casi di *Tenia nana*. Caso di corea parziale parossistica riflessa <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 48, n. s., v. 1 (9), 3 mar., pp. 81–82. [MS. dated gennajo.] [Wm.]

COMMAILLE. *See* Charbonnier; Commaille; & Bruch, Edmond.

COMMELIN, CASP.
(1694 a).—Disputatio inauguralis de lumbricis. 4°. Lugduni Bat.

COMMONS, WILLIAM. [M. D., Union City, Ind.]
1881 a.—Trichinosis <Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianapolis, 31. session, pp. 54–65. [Wm.]

COMPÉRAT. [Dr.]
1859 a.—Cure for *Ascarides*. [Reviewed by editor] <Am. M. Month., N. Y., v. 12 (5), Nov., p. 400. [Wm.]

1859 b.—Traitement des *Oxyures vermiculaires* <Union méd., Par., 2. s. (85), v. 3, 19 juillet, p. 115. [Wm.]

1860 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Brit. & For. M. Rev., Lond., v. 26, July, p. 280. [Wm.]

1860 b.—Idem. [Review of Compérat, 1859 b] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (80), v. 40, Oct., p. 540. [Wm.]

COMSTOCK, JOHN HENRY. [Prof. Entom. & Gen. Inverteb. Zool., Cornell Univ.] [1849– .]
1888 a.—An introduction to entomology. iv+234 pp., 201 figs. 8°. Ithaca, N. Y. [Wa.]

COMSTOCK, JOHN HENRY; & COMSTOCK, ANNA BOTSFORD.
1895 a.—A manual for the study of insects. x+701 pp., 797 figs., 6 pls. 8°. Ithaca, N. Y. [Wa.]

CONCATO, LUIGI MARIA. [Prof.] [1825–1882.]
1863 a.—Echinococco del fegato <Ebd. clin. di Bologna (56), 26 settembre, pp. 441–443; (57), 3 ottobre, pp. 449–452. [Wm.]

1864 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (111), 15 ottobre, pp. 881–886, 2 figs. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Sopro un corpo intra-addominale. Trattenimento clinico del giorno 6 dicembre 1871. Stenografato dallo studente Giuseppe Bassi <Riv. clin. di Bologna, 2. s., v. 2 (1), gennaio, pp. 1–5. [Wm.]

CONCATO, LUIGI [Maria]; & PERRONCITO, EDOARDO.
1880 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (9), 2 mar., p. 144. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Sur l'anchylostomiase. [Transl. of Concato & Perroncito, 1880 a] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 90 (11), 15 mars, pp. 619–620. [Wa, Wm.]

1880 c.—Idem <Gaz. méd., Par., v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (16), 17 avril, p. 207. [Wm.]

1880 d.—Idem <Arch. vét. d'Alfort, Par., v. 5 (19), 10 oct., pp. 767–768. [Wm.]

1880 e.—The anchylostomiasis of St. Gothard. [French text, transl. of Concato & Perroncito, 1880 a] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond. (44), Aug., p. 150. [Wm.]

CONCATO, LUIGI [MARIA]; & PERROUCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1882 a.—Sull' anemia del Gottardo <Riv. clin. di Bologna, v. 21 [3. s., v. 2] (7–8), luglio–agosto, pp. 437–438. [MS. dated 7 luglio.] [Wm.]

CONCATO, LUIGI [Maria], et al.

1879 a.—Inchiesta sullo stato della trichinosi in Italia <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, v. 42 (3), mar., pp. 248–250. [MS. dated 10 mar.] [Wm.]

CONCETTI, LUIGI.

1884 a.—[Due casi di echinococco del fegato.] [Paper presented 12 gennaio] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, v. 4 (2), apr., pp. 1–6. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Echinococco della pleura. [Paper presented 26 gennaio] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Rome, v. 9 (1), agosto, pp. 39–42. [Discussion, p. 42.] [Wm.]

1889 b.—Idem <Spallanzani, Roma, v. 27, 2. s., v. 18 (10), pp. 492–496. [Discussion, p. 496.] [Wm.]

CONCHE.

1877 a.—[Ligules trouvées dans une tanche.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. sc. méd. de Lyon, avril] <Lyon méd., An. 9 (28), v. 25, 15 juillet, pp. 367–368. [Wm.]

CONDAMINE; & DROUILLY [Vét. au 1er artill.].

1878 a.—Description de la filaire femelle (cause déterminante des boutons hémorrhagiques) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 55, 6. s., v. 5 (23), 15 déc., pp. 1145–1150. [Wm.]

CONDAMY, F. [Dr., Rochelle.]

1896 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, de la rate et du rein; expurlsion d'hydatides par les voies urinaires <Poitou méd., Poitiers, v. 11 (9), 1er sept., pp. 197–201. [Wm.]

CONDIE, DAVID FRANCIS. [M. D., Secy., College Phys.] [1796–1875.]

1844 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children. xv+651 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1847 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xvi+657 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Idem. 4. ed., xii+732 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1858 a.—Idem. 5. ed., xii+762 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO. [Dott. in med., Lib. Insegnante di Parasitologia med., R. Univ., Catania.]

1891 a.—Contributo allo studio della *Tænia litterata* <Spallanzani, Roma, 1. s., v. 29, 2. s., v. 20 (8–10), pp. 384–393, 1 pl., figs. 1–8 [missing]. [MS. dated giugno.] [Wm.]

1892 a.—Emiplegia riflessa da *Tænia mediocanellata* contributo allo studio delle paralisi riflesse <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 40 (3), mar., pp. 318–335. [MS. dated mar.] [Wm.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Spallanzani, Roma, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (1–4), pp. 22–25. [Wm.]

1892 c.—Sopra una rara anomalia della *Tænia solium* <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 1 (1–2), pp. 31–35, 1 fig. [MS. dated dic. 1891.] [Wm, Wc.]

1892 d.—Idem <Spallanzani, Roma, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (1–4), pp. 14–18, 1 fig. [MS. dated dic.] [Wm.]

1892 e.—*Filaria apapillocephala* (mihi) <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 1 (3–5), pp. 168–179. [MS. dated apr.] [Wm, Wc.]

1892 f.—Idem <Spallanzani, Roma, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (5–6), pp. 109–120. [MS. dated apr.] [Wm.]

1892 g.—Sull' identità specifica dell' *Echinorhynchus globocaudatus* Zeder e dell' *Echinorhynchus tuba* Rudolphi <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 1 (6), pp. 224–232. [Wm.]

1892 h.—Idem <Spallanzani, Roma, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (7–10), pp. 178–186. [MS. dated agosto.] [Wm.]

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO—Continued.

1892 i.—A proposito di un grave caso di epistassi prodotta da puntura dell' *Hirudo sanguisuga* Bergmann <Spallanzani, Roma, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (10–12), pp. 233–241. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Su alcuni echinorinci avicolari <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 2 (1–3), pp. 79–82. [MS. dated feb.] [Wm, Wc.]

1895 a.—Ricerche zoologiche ed anatomo-istologiche sulla *Filaria labiata* Creplin <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 93–108; (5–6), pp. 248–262, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Acantocefali in animali della campagna romana <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 6 (1–2), pp. 1–20, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Alcuni casi di omopoli-elmintiasi e brevi considerazioni sul parassitismo negli animali in vita libera <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 6 (1–2), pp. 68–78. [Wm.]

1897 c.—Elminti trovati in un *Hydrocolæus minutus* (Pallas) <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 6 (3–5), pp. 118–124. [Wm.]

1897 d.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 536. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Ricerche sui vermi parassiti del *Gobius avernensis* Canestr. <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 7 (1–2), pp. 1–17, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wc.]

1898 b.—Contributo allo studio della fauna elmintologica di taluni pesci della prov. di Roma <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 7 (3–4), pp. 110–144, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [Wc.]

1899 a.—Invertebrati raccolti dalla R. nave "Scilla" nell'Adriatico e nell Jonio <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 8 (1–2), pp. 25–49. [Ws.]

1899 b.—Frammento di elmintologia Calabra <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 8 (3–6), pp. 127–133. [Ws.]

1899 c.—Aggiunte alla fauna elmintologica romana <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 8 (3–6), pp. 163–181. [Ws.]

1900 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sul parassitismo. [Secretary's abstract] <Boll. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, An. 9, 2. s., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 106–107. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Sulle pretese idatidi dei gallinacei e loro vera natura (linfoangioma cistico di Wegner) <Boll. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, An. 9, 2. s., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 110–116, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO; & DE FIORE, BAR. CARLO.

1892 a.—Un caso di psorospermosi intestinale nel *Coccotrhaustes vulgaris* <Boll. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool., Roma, v. 1 (1–2), pp. 68–74, figs. 1–12. [MS. dated 24 feb.] [Wm.]

CONDORELLI-MAUGERI, A.

1893 a.—Un caso di *Cœnurus* nel pericardio di un coniglio <Atti Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat., Catania, v. 70, 4. s., v. 6, mem. 8, 6 pp. [MS. dated 20 nov., 1892.] [Wc.]

CONIL, P. AUGUSTE.

1877 a.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'ixode, *Ixodes testudinis* m. <Acta Acad. nac. de cien. exact., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (1), pp. 25–37, pls. 1–3. [Wm.]

(1877 b.)—Idem. Reprint. 3 pls. 4° Buenos Aires.

1878 a.—Description de l'insecte parfait *Calliphora anthropophaga*, m. Nouvelle espèce de mouche <Acta Acad. nac. de cien. exact., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (2), pp. 69–81, pl. 8, figs. 5–8. [Wm.]

1878 b.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'ixode, *Ixodes auricularius*, m. <Acta Acad. nac. de cien. exact., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (2), pp. 99–110, pl. 9, figs. 1–8 [missing]. [Wm.]

(1878 c).—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de l'ixode et de gamase. 3 pls. 4°. Buenos Aires.

1878 d.—Description d'une espèce nouvelle de gamase, *Gamasus inæquipes* m. <Acta Acad. nac. de cien. exact., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (2), pp. 111–118, pl. 10, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

CONKLIN, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. [D. V. S., New York.] [1837– .]
1884 a.—Some diseases of the ostrich <J. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 14–19. [W^a.]

CONNAWAY, JOHN W. [Vet., Mo. Exper. Station.]
1897 a.—Texas fever or acclimation fever <Bull. 37, Mo. Agric. Exper. Station, Columbia, Jan., pp. 81–139, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

CONNAWAY, JOHN W.; & FRANCIS, M. [Vet., Texas Exper. Station].
1900 a.—Texas fever: experiments made by the Missouri experiment station and the Missouri state board of agriculture, in cooperation with the Texas experiment station, in immunizing the northern breeding cattle against Texas fever for the southern trade <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 94–112, figs. 1–4; (3), June, pp. 162–180, figs. 5–7; (4), July, pp. 247–256, figs. [8]–9; (5), Aug., pp. 328–341, figs. 10–11. [W^a.]

CONNELLY, R. M.
1898 a.—African hæmoglobinuric fever commonly called black-water fever <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 882–885. [W^a.]

CONRADI, GEORG CHRISTOPH. [Stadtphysicus, Northem.] [1767–1798.]
1796 a.—Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. xvi+572 pp. 12°. Hannover. [W^m.]

CONSALVI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1890 a.—Il primo caso di anchilostomiasi nelle provincie meridionali del continente italiano <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli [n. s.], v. 12 (22), 30 nov., pp. 869–884. [MS. dated settembre.] [W^m.]

1891 a.—Sopra una malattia nuova per le regioni meridionali d' Italia denominata anchilostomiasi. 2. ed., 10 pp. 8°. Lanciano. [W^m.]

1891 b.—L' anchilostomiasi nelle provincie meridionali del continente italiano. [Letter to editor, dated maggio] <Riv. ital. di terap. ed ig., Piacenzi (127), v. 11 (7), luglio, pp. 237–240. [W^m.]

CONSBRUCH. [Dr., Bielefeld.]
1808 a.—Würmer im Urin. (*In his* Vermischte practische Bemerkungen) <J. d. pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., Berl., v. 27 (1), pp. 105–108. [W^m.]

CONSOLI, GIOV. BATTISTA.
(1701 a).—Osservazioni sugli ascaridi. Roma.

CONSOLIN. [Dr. en méd., Univ. Montpellier.]
1764 a.—Observation sur les vers cucurbitains <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 20, mai, pp. 445–450. [W^m.]

CONSTABLE, JOHN. [M. D.]
1865 a.—Report of a case of tapeworm (*Tænia solium*) treated successfully with the oil of the male fern <Lancet, Lond. (2178), v. 1, May 27, p. 565. [W^m.]

CONSTANT, T.
1834 a.—Du *Tænia* chez les enfans, et de leur traitement par l'écorce de racine de grenadier <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 7 (9), pp. 287–291. [W^m.]

VON CONTA. [Dr., Weimar.]
1871 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkrankheit des Menschen im Grossherzogthum Sachsen-Weimar. Nach Berichten der weimarischen Aerzte <Ztschr. f. Epidemiol., Darmst., n. F., v. 3 (10), 15. Juli, pp. 154–159; (11), 15. Aug., pp. 161–170. [W^m.]

CONTE. *See* Le Conte.

CONTE, A. [*See also* Vaney, C.; & Conte, A.; *and* Vaney, L.; & Conte, A.]
(1893 a).—[Chronic lameness in a horse caused by *Spiroptera reticulata*] <Rev. vét. [Toulouse], nov.

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (7), July, p. 513. [W^a.]

1900 a.—De l'influence du milieu nutritif sur le développement des nématodes libres <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 52, 11. s., v. 2 (15), 4 mai, pp. 374–375. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Sur les conditions de ponte des nématodes <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 52, 11. s., v. 2 (15), 4 mai, pp. 375–376. [W^a.]

CONTE, A.—Continued.

1900 c.—Sur la formation des feuillets et l'organogénie de *Sclerostomum equinum* Duj. <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 131 (21), 19 nov., pp. 846–848. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1901 a.—Sur l'évolution des feuillets blastodermiques chez les nématodes <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 132 (17), 29 avril, pp. 1064–1066. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

(1902 a).—Contributions à l'embryologie des nématodes. Thèse. 139 pp. 8°. Lyon.

CONTE, A.; & BONNET, A.

1903 a.—Sur un nématode nouveau (*Angiostoma helicis* n. sp.) parasite de l'appareil génital d'*Helix aspersa* (Muell.) <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (5), 13 fév., pp. 198–199. [Wᵃ.]

CONTE, FRANCESANTONIO.

(1865 a).—Caso di perforamento degli intestini da lombrici <Stati sardi, Torino (?), 2. s., v. 15, p. 366.

1865 b.—Caso di traforamento degli intestini da lombrici <Morgagni, Napoli, v. 7, p. 451. [Wᵐ.]

1865 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Gazz. med. ital. lombard., Milano, 5. s., v. 4 (44), 30 ottobre, p. 401. [Wᵐ.]

CONTI, E.

(1902 a).—Di una nuove nematode parassita in larva di *Chironomus* <Rendic. r. ist. lomb. di sc. e lett., Milano, 2. s., v. 35 (2–3), pp. 105–113.

CONTI, FILIPPO. [Dr.]

1838 a.—Sull' amministrazione dell' acetato di morfina nelle affezioni verminose <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 105–107. [Wᵐ.]

CONTI, GIACOMO.

(1879 a).—La *Trichina* <Boll. com. agrario Guastallese (7), luglio, pp. 105–107.

CONTI, GIOVANNI [Dr.]; & MASSETTI, PIO. [Dr.].

1886 a.—[Laparotomie per cisti d' echinococco del fegato] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, v. 6 (2), giugno, pp. 3–8. [Wᵐ.]

CONTI, LODOVICO. [Dott., Med. chir. nel comune e nello Spedale di Prato.]

1883 a.—Cisti idatigena del fegato, suppurazione della cisti, comunicazione dell' intestino, evacuazione delle idatidi, guarigione <Sperimentale, Firenze, An. 37, v. 52 (10), ottobre, pp. 413–420. [Wᵐ.]

1884 a.—Idem <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 44, 8. s., v. 6 (1), 5 gennajo, pp. 6–9. [Wᵐ.]

1884 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Boll. d. clin., Napoli, v. 1 (5), 2 feb., p. 37. [Wᵐ.]

CONTINI, ANTONIO. [Chir., Spedale maggiore, Bergamo.]

(1834 a).—Tre lumbricoidi usciti dalla cavità di un semplice bubbone inguinale <Antol. med., Venezia, pp. 61–63.

1834 b.—Hervorkommen dreier Spulwürmer zu verschiedenen Zeiten aus einer einfachen Leistendrüsengeschwulst. [Review of Contini, 1834 a, by Neubert] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz. (10), v. 4 (1), pp. 47–48. [Wᵐ.]

CONTUNIO, DOMENICO.

(1831 a).—Opera postuma, cura et studio Petri Ruggiero nunc primum edita (1830–31). Napoli.

CONYERS, J. H. [M. B., Edinburgh]; & DANIELS, C. W. [M. D., Cambridge]. [*See also* Daniels, C. W.; & Conyers, J. H.]

1895 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, v. 7, pp. 9–26, charts A–C, i–iii. [Wᵐ.]

COOK, ALBERT JOHN. [Prof. Zool., Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.] [1842– .]

1888 a.—Ticks <21st Ann. Rep. State Bd. Agric. Mich., Lansing (1887–88), pp. 403–409. [Wᵃ.]

1889 a.—Ticks on western ponies <Rural N. Yorker, N. Y. (2045), v. 48, Apr. 6, pp. 229–230, figs. 81–83. [Wᵃ.]

COOK, ALBERT RUSKIN. [Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge.]
1902 a.—Malarial fever as met with in the Great Lake region of Central Africa <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 40–43, figs. 1–3; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 53–58, fig. 4; (5), Mar. 1, pp. 68–71. [Wm.]

COOK, E. BOYN.
1892 a.—Bluestone for wire-worm. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 21] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (20), Apr. 7, p. 240. [Wa.]

COOK, MEL T.
1901 a —Method for rearing *Amœba* <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 4 (12), Dec., p. 1566. [Wa.]

COOK, ORATOR FULLER (Jr.). [U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington.] [1867– .]
1902 a.—Zoological nomenclature in botany. [Letter to editor, dated June 10] <Science, N. Y. (392), n. s., v. 16, July 4, pp. 30–31. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Types versus residues. [Letter to editor, dated Aug. 7] <Science, N.Y. (399), n. s., v. 16, Aug. 22, pp. 311–312. [Wa.]

COOKE, J. HOWARD. [M. S., M. B. (Lond.); F. R. C. S. (Eng.).]
1902 a.—Filariasis amongst the Baganda <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 245–248. [MS. dated June 27.] [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (11), Sept. 13, p. 661. [Wa.]

COOPER, CLARENCE. [Dr.]
1871 a.—The origin of the Guinea-worm. [Letter dated Apr. 4] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1091), v. 1, May 27, p. 617, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

COOPER, DANIEL.
[1842 a].—[Note to Busk, George, 1842 b] <Micr. J., Lond. [v. 2], pp. 65–66. [Wm.]

COOPER, J.
1865 a.—Three cases of *Cœnurus cerebralis* in calves. Two successfully operated upon <Veterinarian, Lond. (450), v. 38, 4. s. (126), v. 11, June, pp. 357–359. [Wa.]

COOPER, J. G.
1870 a.—[*Cimex lunifrontis* of cliff swallows] <Geol. Survey Calif.: Ornithology, v. 1, pp. 105–106. [Ws.]

COOPER, J. N.
1869 a.—Death of a fawn from *Cysticerci* <Veterinarian, Lond. (501), v. 42, 4. s. (177), v. 15, Sept., p. 658. [Wa.]

COOPER, P. R. *See* Délépine, Sheridan; & Cooper, P. R.

COOPER, SAM. [1780–1848?]
1836 a.—Abgang von Bandwurmstücken aus dem Urin <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (1015), v. 47 (3), Jan., pp. 43–44. [Wm.]

COOPER, S. J. [Resident Surg.]
1863 a.—Hydatid cysts of both kidneys <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, v. 8 (30), Apr., pp. 122–123. [Wm.]

1865 a.—Hydatids in the lung <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, v. 10 (53), Sept., pp. 289–290. [Wm.]

COOPER, WILLIAM & NEPHEWS.
1891 a.—A dipping vat for sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (24), June 18, p. 236, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Idem <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 462–463, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1892 a.—The cure of scab in Australia. [Letter to editor, dated July 29] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (9), Aug. 25, pp. 126–127. [Wa.]

1892 b.—Cooper's dip. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 15] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (14), Nov. 3, pp. 218–219. [Wa.]

1895 a.—Not scab in Australia, but ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (4), Feb. 21, p. 89. [Wa.]

1895 b.—Scab or mange in cattle. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 13] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (20), Oct. 3, p. 526. [Wa.]

COOPPAL, HENRIC. JOAN.
1795 a.—De vermibus <Collect. diss. med. Univ. Lovaniensi, Lovanii, v. 1, pp. 372–375. [MS. dated 18 maii 1778.] [Wm.]

COOTE, HOLMES. [Demonstrator of Anat., St. Bartholomew's Hospital.]
1854 a.—Hydatid cyst imbedded in the anterior wall of the left ventricle of the heart <M. Times & Gaz., Lond., o. s. (751), n. s. (190), v. 8, Feb. 18, p. 156. [Wm.]

COPE. *See* Duguid & Cope.

COPE, ALEXANDER C. [Chief inspector Agric. Dept.]
1887 a.—Flukes in the lungs of cattle <Veterinarian, Lond. (714), v. 60, 4. s. (390), v. 33, June, pp. 385–386. [Wa.]

COPEMAN, A. S. [V. S., Walpole, Suffolk.]
1842 a.—A verminous disease among lambs <Veterinarian, Lond. (170), v. 15, n. s. (2), v. 1, Feb., pp. 70–71. [Wa.]

COPLIN, W[ILLIAM] M. L[ATE]. [M. D.; Prof. Path. & Bacteriol., Jefferson M. College; Bacteriologist, Pa. St. Bd. Health.] [1864– .]
1898 a.—Manual of pathology including bacteriology, the technic of postmortems, and methods of pathologic research. 2. ed. of "Lectures on pathology," rewritten and enlarged. xxi+638 pp., 268 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

COPPEZ, HENRI. [Dr., adj. clin. ophthal. de l'hôpital, St. Jean.]
1894 a.—Un cas de filaire dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil <Clinique, Brux., v. 8 (31), 2 août, pp. 481–484. [Wm.]

COPPINGER, CHARLES. [Surg., Mater Misericordiæ Hospital.]
1883 a.—Hydatid tumours of the bones <Tr. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., v. 1, pp. 284–294, 1 fig. [Wm.]

COPPOLA, VINCENZO. [Dott., Piedimonte a' Alife.]
1842 a.—Perforazione d' intestini da lombrici <Filiatre-sebezio, Napoli, An. 12 (141), v. 24, settembre, pp. 129–131. [Wm.]

1843 a.—Perforation de l'intestin par des lombrics. [Review of Coppola, 1842 a] <Gaz. méd. de Par., 2. s., v. 11 (12), 25 mars, p. 192. [Wm.]

COQUEREL, CHARLES. [Chirurgien de la marine impériale.] [*See also* Sallé, Auguste; & Coquerel, Charles.]
1850 a.—Note sur les larves et les insectes qui peuvent se développer dans les organes et les tissus de l'homme <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1849), v. 1, pp. 93–94. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Description de parasites anormaux d'un figuier de l'île de Bourbon <Rev. et mag. de zool., Par., 2. s., v. 7, août, pp. 365–371; sept., pp. 422–427, pl. 10, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1858 a.—Des larves de diptères développées dans les sinus frontaux et les fosses nasales de l'homme, à Cayenne <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 5. s., v. 11, mai, pp. 513–528. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Note sur une larve d'œstride extraite du bras d'un homme à Cayenne <Rev. et mag. de zool., Par., 2. s., v. 11, août, pp. 356–361, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1859 b.—Sur un nouveau cas de mort produit par le développement de larves de la *Lucilia hominivorax* dans le pharynx; description de la larve de ce diptère <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 5. s., v. 13, juin, pp. 685–691. [Wm.]

1859 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 3. s., v. 7, pp. 233–237. [Wc.]

COQUEREL, CHARLES; & MONDIÈRE.
1862 a.—Note sur des larves de diptères développées dans des tumeurs d'apparence furonculeuse au Sénégal <Ann. Soc. entom. de France, Par., 4. s., v. 2, pp. 95–103. [Wc.]

1862 b.—Larves d'œstrides développées dans des tumeurs d'apparence furonculeuse, au Sénégal, sur l'homme et sur le chien. [Abstract of Coquerel & Mondière, 1862 a] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 9 (7), 14 fév., pp. 100–101. [Wm.]

COQUEREL, CH[ARLES]; & SALLÉ [AUGUSTE].
1859 a —Note sur des larves d'œstrides développées chez l'homme, au Mexique et à la Nouvelle-Orléans <Rev. et mag. de zool., Par., 2. s., v. 11, août, pp. 361–367, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CORAZZA, LUIGI. [Dr.; Osp. maggiore di Bologna.]
1869 a.—Echinococco del pulmone sinistro <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 5. s., v. 7, giugno, pp. 449–454. [Wm.]

CORBIN, G. B. [Ringwood, Hants, Eng.]
1901 a.—A dipterous parasite in the plumage of birds <Zoologist, Lond. (725), 4. s. (59), v. 5, Nov. 15, pp. 430–431. [Wa.]

CORBYN, FREDERICK.
1828 a.—Management and diseases of infants under the influence of the climate of India, being instructions to mothers and parents, in situations where medical aid is not to be obtained, and a guide to medical men inexperienced in the nursery and the treatment of tropical infantile disease. xiv pp., 1 l., 463 pp., 1 l., 15 pls. 8°. Calcutta. [Wm.]

CORCENNA, C. ALFONSO.
1875 a.—Un nuovo parassito del porco <Salute, Genova, v. 10 (11), 14 mar., p. 171. [Wm.]

CORDIER, A. H. [M. D.]
1896 a.—Sterile *Echinococcus* cyst. (*In his* Report of cases in abdominal surgery) <Langsdale's Lancet, Kansas City, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 130–132. [Wm.]

CORI, CARL ISIDOR. [Dr. phil., a. o. Prof. d. Zool. u. vergl. Anat., Univ. Prag.]
(1898 a).—Beitrag zur Fauna des Traunsees und seiner Umgebung <Geschichte d. Stadt Gmunden.

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 8°. [Gmunden.] [Lib. Stiles.]

(1898 c).—Beitrag zur Biologie von *Spiroptera turdi* Molin. (Ueber das Vorkommen der Jugendstadien dieses Nematoden im Bauchgefässe des Regenwurmes) <Lotos, Prag, n. F., v. 18 (1), pp. 22–30, figs. 1–2.

1898 d.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 2 figs. 8°. [Prag.] [MS. dated März.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Über das Vorkommen des *Polygordius* und *Balanoglossus* (*Ptychodera*) im Triester Golfe. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus der k. k. zoologischen Station in Triest) <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (670), v. 25, 5. Mai, pp. 361–365, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CORLETT, WILLIAM THOMAS. [Dr.]
1900 a.—The prevalence of parasitic diseases of the skin, and measures necessary to limit their spread <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1541), v. 57 (20), May 19, p. 864. [Wa.]

CORLETTE, CYRIL.
1897 a.—Distomiasis and beri-beri in Sydney. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 1] <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (186), v. 16 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 146–147. [Wm.]

CORLIN, ALEXANDER FERDINANDUS FRIDERICUS THEODORUS. [1813– .]
1839 a.—De vermibus intestinalibus et de remediis contra tæniam adhibendis. Diss. 32 pp., 1 l. 12°. Berolini. [Wm.]

CORMARY, PAUL ACHILLE.
(1862 a).—Étude du *Tænia solium*. Thèse. 39 pp. 4°. Montpellier.

CORNALIA, EMILIO. [1825– .]
1875 a.—Sulla *Taphrobia pilchardi*, nuovo genere di crostacei parassiti <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 18 (2), agosto, pp. 197–200. [Wc.]

1877 a.—A new fish-parasite. [Review of Cornalia, 1875 a] <Pop. Sc. Rev., Lond., v. 16, n. s., v. 1 (1), p. 103. [Wa.]

CORNELIUS.
1875 a.—Taubenbandwurm <Sitzungsb. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Bonn, pp. 182–183. [Wa.]

CORNET, PHILIPPE-FÉLIX.
1878 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique du péricarde compliqué d'hypertrophie du cœur et terminé par une mort subite. Thèse. 47 pp., 2 l. 4°. Nancy. [Wm.]

CORNEVEN, [? CHARLES (1846–1897)].
(1868 a).—Du *Demodex* (*folliculorum* var.) *caninus* et de la maladie qu'il occasionne. Thèse. Lyon.

CORNEY, [Hon.] B. G. [M. D.]; DAVID [B. A., F. G. S.]; & GUTHRIE, F. B. [F. C. S.].
1900 a.—Note on the edible earth from Fiji. [Read Dec. 6, 1899] <J. & Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney (1899), v. 33, pp. 224–227. [Wa.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR. [1837– .]
1888 a.—De la contagion dans les maladies parasitaires, et particulièrement de la contagion de la lèpre <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 61 (70), 19 juin, pp. 659–661. [Wm.]

1888 b.—Idem <Bull. méd., Par., v. 2 (49), 20 juin, pp. 816–818. [Wm.]

1888 c.—Idem <Tribune méd., Par. (1037), v. 20, 1er juillet, pp. 316–319. [Wm.]

1888 d.—Idem. [Abstract of Cornil, 1888 a]<Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 437–443. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 a.—Der Parasitismus im Krebs. [Report by G. Sanarelli, of communication to 11. Internat. M. Cong. in Rome] <Centralbl. f Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (14), 5. Okt., pp. 576–578. [Wa.]

1899 a.—Note sur les coccidioses humaines, sous forme de tumeurs du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané et des bourses séreuses <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., An. 63, 3. s., v. 42 (30), 31 juillet, pp. 209–211. [Wm.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; & BABES, VICTOR.
1885 a.—Les bactéries et leur rôle dans l'anatomie et l'histologie pathologiques des maladies infectieuses. vii+696 pp., 156 figs., 27 pls. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Les bactéries et leur rôle dans l'étiologie, l'anatomie et l'histologie pathologiques des maladies infectieuses. 3. éd., refondue et augmentée. v. 1, vii+582 pp., 215 figs., 5 pls. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

1890 b.—Idem. v. 2, 608 pp., figs. 216–385, pls 6–12. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; & GIBIER, PAUL [Interne des hôpitaux].
1883 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 58, 4. s., v. 8 (3), oct.-déc., pp. 371–374. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., An. 12, v. 12 (14), 5 avril, pp. 264–265. [Wm.]

1884 b.—Idem <J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., v. 51, 3. s. (7), pp. 51–52. [Wm.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; & MÉGNIN, PIERRE.
1885 a.—Mémoire sur la tuberculose et la diphtérie chez les gallinacés <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 21 (3), mai–juin, pp. 268–285, figs. 1–4, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [Published 12 mai.] [Wa.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; & PETIT, G.
1901 a.—La cirrhose atrophique du foie dans la distomatose des bovidés <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 133 (3), 15 juillet, pp. 178–179. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Rubay] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 50 (10), nov., p. 614. [Wa.]

1901 c.—La cirrosi atrofica del fegato nella distomatosi dei bovini. [Secretary's abstract] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 24 (31), 3 agosto, p. 375. [Wa.]

1902 a.—La cirrhose atrophique du foie dans la distomatose des bovidés. [Abstract of Cornil & Petit, 1901 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 27 (v. 59) (2), 1er fév., pp. 114–115. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Die atrophische Cirrhose der Leber in der Distomatose des Rinds. [Review of Cornil & Petit, 1901 a] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 8. s., v. 9 (3), 15 fév., p. 117. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Cornil & Petit, 1901 a] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 41 (3), März, pp. 57–58. [Wa.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; & RANVIER.
1881 a.—Manuel d'histologie pathologique. 2. ed., v. 1, vi+756 pp., 281 figs. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Manual of pathological histology. Translated by A. M. Hart. 2. ed., v. 1, xii+648 pp., 281 figs. 8°. London. [Wa.]

1884 a.—Manuel d'histologie pathologique. 2. éd., v. 2 (2), pp. 361–922, figs. 126–296. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; & RANVIER—Continued.

1886 a.—Manual of pathological histology. Translated by A. M. Hart. 2. ed., v. 2 (2), pp. x+311-774+xiii, figs. 126-297. 8°. London. [Wa.]

CORNU, M.

1873 a.—The growth and migrations of helminths <Nature, Lond. & N. Y. (171), v. 7, Feb. 6, pp. 265-266. [Wa.]

CORNWALL, J. W. [Capt., I. M. S.; Health Officer, Madras.]

1901 a.—On a sporozoon found in the human blood <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 121-122, 1 pl., figs. 1-4, 7-9, 13. [Wm.]

CORONADO, TOMÁS V. [1855- .]

1890 a.—*Dermatophilus penetrans* de los países cálidos—Nigua <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 16 (4), abril, pp. 197-204. [Wm.]

1890 b.—El microbio de la malaria y su evolución en la sangre de los intoxicados <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 16 (6), junio, pp. 287-311, pls. 1-4. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (3-4), 2. Feb., p. 116. [Wa.]

1891 b.—*Dermatophilus penetrans* de los países cálidos—Nigua. [Review of Coronado, 1890 a, by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (12), 28. März, p. 415. [Wa.]

1891 c.—El hematozoario del paludismo <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 17 (15), agosto, pp. 557-569. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (6-7), 20. Feb., pp. 205-207. [Wa.]

1892 b.—Reproducción experimental del hematozoario de Laverán, *Laveranea limnhemica* <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 18 (22), nov., pp. 748-755. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 13 (11-12), 23. März, pp. 396-399. [Wa.]

1895 a.—*Laveranea limnhemica* <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 21 (1), enero, pp. 7-22, 1 pl. [MS. dated 15 enero, 1894.] [Wm.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (17-18), 9. Nov., p. 551. [Wa.]

1895 c.—Contribución al estudio de la profilaxía del paludismo <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 21 (20), oct., pp. 545-552. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30. Juni, p. 970. [Wa.]

1896 b.—Laveraneas en las aguas del Cerro <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 22 (9), mayo, pp. 137-140. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (1), 9. Jan., p. 33. [Wa.]

1897 b.—*Laveranea limnhemica.* [Read before R. Acad. de ciencias, Habana, 28 mar.] <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 23 (6), mar., pp. 95-98. [Wm.]

1897 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 22 (18-19), 24. Nov., p. 558. [Wa.]

1897 d.—El paludismo es contagioso <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 23 (15), agosto, pp. 269-280. [Wm.]

1897 e.—Trasmisión del paludismo <Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, v. 23 (17), sept., 297-301. [Wm.]

1898 a.—La transmision del paludismo. [Review of Coronado, 1897 e, by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 23 (5-6), 11. Feb., pp. 221-223. [Wa.]

1898 b.—El paludismo es contagioso. [Review of Coronado, 1897 d] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 23 (5-6), 11. Feb., pp. 221-223. [Wa.]

CORONEDI, GIUSTO. [Dott.]

1892 a.—L' embellato di ammonio come antielmintico ed in comparazione con altre sostanze usate a questo scopo <Sperimentale, Mem. orig., Firenze, v. 46 (2), 30 apr., pp. 141–169. [MS. dated 11 mar.] [Wm.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Progresso med., Napoli, v. 6 (10), 10 apr., pp. 224–226. [MS. dated mar.] [Wm.]

1892 c.—Idem <Riv. ital. di terap. ed ig., Piacenza (142), v. 12 (10), ottobre, pp. 304–307. [Wm.]

1892 d.—The embellate of ammonia as an anthelmintic. [Review of Coronedi, 1892 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (245), v. 104 (3), Sept., pp. 339–340. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Azione fisiologica della pelletierina. (*In his* Contributo allo studio degli antielmintici) <Sperimentale, Sez. biol., Firenze, v. 48 (1), pp. 40–94, 6 figs.; (2), pp. 119–139, 7 figs.; pp. 140–179. [Wm.]

CORRADI, ALFONSO. [1833–1892.]

1879 a.—Se la *Trichina spiralis* contenuta nelle carni suine salate introdotta che sia in organismi vivi, abbia capacità di riprodursi <Gior. r. Soc. ital. d' ig., Milano, v. 1 (4), luglio–agosto, pp. 377–382. [Wm.]

CORRAL, LEÓN.

1879 a.—Dos casos más de quistes hidatídicos <Siglo méd., Madrid (1354), v. 26, 7 dic., pp. 773–776. [MS. dated 24 setiembre.] [Wm.]

CORRE, A[RMAND-MARIE]. [1841– .]

(1872 a).—Helminthe rencontré dans les urines hémato-chyleuses. 1 pl. 8°.

(1872 b).—Note sur l'helminthe que les D. Wurcherer et Crevaux ont rencontré dans les urines hématochyleuses <Rev. d. sc. nat., Montpel., v. 1, pp. 199–200.

1873 a.—Sur l'helminthe rencontré par les D. Wucherer et Crevaux dans les urines hémato-chyleuses. [Abstract of Corre, 1872 b] <J. de zool., Par., v. 2, pp. 49–51. [Wa.]

1877 a.—De la fréquence du *Tænia* inerme au Sénégal et de son traitement <Bull. gén. de thérap., etc., Par., An. 46, v. 92 (4), 28 fév., pp. 170–184. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Traité clinique des maladies des pays chauds. ii+862 pp., 46 figs. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CORREA, LOURENÇO ANTONIO.

1836 a.—Noticia sobre o uso do pello de *Dolichos pruriens* contra as ascaridas lombricoides <J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb., 2. semestre, v. 4, nov., pp. 267–270. [Wm.]

CORREA DO CONTO, L. G.

(1876 a).—Hypœmia intertropical. Thèse de Rio.

CORRENS, FRANCISCUS.

1852 a.—De *Echinococco hepatis*. Diss. 32 pp., 2 l. 12°. Berolini. [Wm.]

CORRIE, ALFRED S. [Director-general, Med. Dept. Navy.]

1893 a.—A case of *Ascaris lumbricoides* causing marked constitutional disturbance <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1698), v. 2, July 15, p. 116. [Wa.]

1893 b.—*Ascarides lumbricoides*. [Review of Corrie, 1893 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1706), v. 2, Sept. 9, p. 612. [Wa.]

CORRIGAN. [Physician in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland.]

1846 a.—Abdominal tumour; frémissement in abdomen; mode of its production. Clinical observations <Med. Times, Lond. (347), v. 14, May 23, pp. 151–152. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Cases of discharge of ligamentous substance from the intestines; application of microscope to diagnosis, with clinical observations <Dublin Hosp. Gaz., v. 1 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 38–40. [Wm.]

CORTEJARENA.

1860 a.—Tumor hidatídico de la región sacro-lumbar izquierda <Siglo méd., Madrid (332), v. 7, 13 mayo, pp. 309–310. [MS. dated 30 abril.] [Wm.]

CORTEZO, C. M.

1876 a.—Un caso de quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Siglo méd., Madrid (1159), v. 23, 12 mar., pp. 166–168; (1165), 23 abril, pp. 263–265; (1177), 16 julio, pp. 453–454. [Wm.]

CORTI, E.
(1902 a).—Di un nuovo nematode parassito in larva di *Chironomus* <R. Ist. lomb. di sc. e lett., Rendic., Milano, v. 35 (2–3), pp. 105–113.

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. v. Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (4–5), 11. März, pp. 118–119. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Corti, 1902 a, by Solla] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (17), 8. Dec., Referate, p. 527. [W^a.]

CORVINI, LORENZO.
(1874 a).—Influenza dei parassiti nella produzione delle malattie. Diss. 58 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Milano.

(1875 a).—Relazione intorno all' uso delle carni di maiale infette da panicatura per alimentazione dell' uomo. Milano.

(1879 a).—La trichiniasi. Relazione al Consiglio provinciale di sanità in Milano <Gior. La Lombardia, Milano, 10 feb.

CORVISART & LEROUX, J. J.
[1801 a].—Observation sur une hydropisie enkystée du foie, avec hydatide <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 1, vendémiaire, pp. 21–31. [W^m.]

CORY, DAVID M. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Rupture of the liver. Hydatid cysts. [Paper read Jan. 22, 1867] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, pp. 11–13. [W^m.]

COSMOVICI, C. LEON. [Prof. de Fiziologie comparata, Univ. Jassy.]
(?).—Classification des trématodes. 10 pp. 4°.

1887 a.—Oprivire relatio la classificarea Trematodelor. [Roumanian text.] Coup d'œil sur la classification des trématodes. [French text.] [Double-column, Roumanian and French text] <Bull. Soc. de méd. et nat. de Jassy, v. 1 (4), avril, pp. 121–131. [W^m.]

COSTA, ACHILLE. [Prof. ord. di Zool., Univ. Napoli.] [–1898.]
(1846 a).—*Tristomum coccineum*, con critiche osservazione intorno alle specie di questo genere <Diario 8. Cong. d. sc. ital. (6), p. 54.

COSTA, FELICE. [Dott.]
1887 a.—Echinococco del fegato voluminoso cisti operata coll' incisione in due tempi. Storia clinica. Riferita al Congresso medico di Pavia. 14 pp. 8°. Genova. [W^m.]

COSTA, ORANZO GABRIELE. [Prof., Zool., Naples.]
(1839 a).—Di un nuovo genere di vermi ospitante negl' intestini della *Talpa cieca* <Corrisp. zool., Napoli, v. 1, pp. 16–18.

1841 a.—Note sur le prétendu parasite de l'Argonauta Argo <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., Zool., 2. s., v. 16, sept., pp. 184–187, pl. 13, figs. 2–2 c. [W^a.]

(1846 a).—Entozoa trovato entro le ovaje dell' *Uranoscopus scaber*. Nota <Ann. Accad. d. aspiranti nat. di Napoli (1845–46), v. 3, pp. 76–80.

COSTE, PETRUS. *See* Redi, Francesco, 1708.

COSTELLO, C. P. [San. Comr., Assam.]
1891 a.—Remarks on Dr. Giles's report on "kala-azar" and "beri-beri" <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1890), p. 17. [W^m.]

1892 a.—General history of the chief diseases <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1891), p. 7. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Fevers <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1891), pp. 17–24. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Fevers <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1892), pp. 20–23. [W^m.]

COSTER, D[AVID] J[ACOBUS].
(1864 a).—Hoe moet de Kenring geschieden ter opspring van haarwormen? 23 pp. 8°. Amsterdam.

(1864 b).—Finnen en haarwormen. Eine eenvoudige beschrijving van het gevaar verbonden aan het nuttigen van vleesch, ham, spek, enz., waarin deze dieren huisvesten Tot voorlichting van slagters, keurmeesters en verbruikers. 47 pp. 12°. Amsterdam.

COSTES. [Prof. path. externe, méd. de l'hôpital, St. André.]
1852 a.—Observation d'hydatides du foie. Kyste se prolongeant dans une grande partie du thorax, s'ouvrant dans la bronche droite, et se vidant par l'expectoration <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 10 (4), avril, pp. 193–204. [Wm.]

1852 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie. [Secretary's abstract of Costes, 1852 a] <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 10 (6), juin, pp. 376–378. [Wm.]

COTES, EVERARD CHARLES. [M. A., Editor Indian Daily News, Alipore.]
1899 a.—The jigger or chigo pest <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 160–163, figs. a–b. [Wm.]

COTTEREAU, P[IERRE]-L[OUIS]. [1797– .]
1846 a.—Note sur les sangsues qui sont livrées au commerce. 39 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

COTTING, J. R.
1836.—Analysis of a species of clay found in Richmond County which is eagerly sought after, and eaten, by many people, particularly children <South. M. & S. J., Augusta, v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 288–290. [Note by editors, pp. 290–292.] [Wm.]

[COTTON, S. O.] [Coleman, Tex.]
1889 a.—Destruction of animals by heel fly. [Extracts of letters addressed to U. S. Dept. Agric.] <4th & 5th Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1887–88), p. 493. [Wa.]

COUCHMAN, T. [V. S., Waldhurst.]
1857 a.—Worms in the kidney of a colt <Veterinarian, Lond. (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Mar., pp. 145–146. [Wa.]

1858 a.—Vers dans le rein d'un poulain. [Review of Couchman, 1857 a, by Camille Le Blanc] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (7), juillet, p. 691. [Wm.]

COUÉNON, GASTON.
1881 a.—Quelques considérations sur le parasitisme vésical. Thèse. 42 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

COULANVAUX. [Médecin à Condé en Hainaut.]
1763 a.—Observation sur quelques maladies vermineuses <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 18, mai, pp. 441–444. [Wm.]

COULET, STEPHANUS. [Med. Doct.]
1729 a.—Tractatus historicus de ascaridibus et lumbrico lato. In quo, historiâ naturali, cùm ascaridum, tùm intimæ coadunationis eorum ad quascunque lumbrici lati species, de quibus hactenùs disceptaverunt, consiciendas; omnes hâc de re controversiæ, simplicissimo omnium systemate, penitùs tandèm dirimuntur. 14 p. l., 228 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 33 figs. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

COULSON, WILLIAM. [1802–1877.]
1858 a.—Case of hydatids of the tibia <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 41, 2. s., v. 23, pp. 307–310. [Wm.]

1858 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., v. 2 (2), p. 87. [Wm.]

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM T. [Prof. Path., Harvard Med. College, Boston, Mass.]
1887 a.—Further observations on the blood in cases of malarial fever <Med. News, Phila. (731), v. 50 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 59–63, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über Laveran's Organismus der Malaria <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 6 (12), 15. Juni, pp. 449–459; (13), 1. Juli, pp. 500–507. [Wa.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Wesener] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (15), pp. 456–459. [Wa.]

1891 a.—The form of dysentery produced by the *Amœba coli*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. & Chir. State Faculty of Maryland, Apr. 28–30] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 16 (23), June 6, pp. 824–825. [Discussion, p. 825.] [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ledermann] <Hyg. Rundschau., Berl., v. 2 (1), 1. Jan., p. 14. [Wa.]

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM T.—Continued.

1892 b.—Anatomical lesions of amœbic dysentery. [Read Oct. 19, 1891] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (19), v. 3, Jan.-Feb., p. 13. [Wa.]

1892 c.—Dysentery. [Read before Ass. Am. Phys., Wash., May 25] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 127 (1), July 7, pp. 1-7. [Wm.]

1892 d.—Dysentery, etiology, and pathology. [Secretary's abstract of Councilman, 1892 c] <Med. News, Phila. (1011), v. 60 (22), May 28, p. 612. [Wa.]

1893 a.—Parasitic origin of carcinoma <Boston M. & S. J., v. 128 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 392-395; (17), Apr. 27, pp. 415-418. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Adult *Filaria* specimens. [Secretary's abstract of report presented before Ass. Am. Phys., 15th ann. meeting, Wash., May 3] <Med. News, N. Y. (1426), v. 76 (19), May 12, pp. 758-759. [Wa.]

1900 b.—Case of *Filaria*, with specimens of the adult parasite. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ass. Am. Phys., 15th ann. meeting, Wash., May 3] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1541), v. 57 (20), May 19, p. 843. [Wa.]

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM T.; & LAFLEUR, HENRI A.

1891 a.—Amœbic dysentery <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., v. 2 (7-9), Dec., pp. 395-548, pls. 1-7. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Editorial review of Councilman & Lafleur, 1891 a] <Med. News, Phila. (992), v. 60 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 78-79. [Wa.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Review of Councilman & Lafleur, 1891 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1621), v. 1, Jan. 23, Epit. cur. med. lit., p. 13. [Wa.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Review of Councilman & Lafleur, 1891 a, by Zinsser] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 10 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 440-445. [Wa.]

1892 d.—Idem. [Review of Councilman & Lafleur, 1891 a, by Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk, Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Okt., pp. 524-525. [Wa.]

1892 e.—Dysentery and the *Amœba coli*. [Review of Councilman & Lafleur, 1891 a] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 246-247. [Wm.]

COUPE, WM. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1876 a.—Fatal parasitism in a colt <Veterinarian, Lond. (588), v. 69, 4. s. (264), v. 22, Dec., pp. 844-845. [Wa.]

COUPIN, HENRI. [Dr. ès sc., Préparateur, Univ. de Paris.]

1894 a.—Sur l'alimentation de deux commensaux (*Nereilepas* et *Pinnotheres*) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 119 (13), 24 sept., pp. 540-543. [Wa.]

1895 a.—On the nutrition of two commensals (*Nereilepas* and *Pinnotheres*). [Transl. of Coupin, 1894 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s. (86), v. 15, Feb., pp. 210-212. [Wa.]

COUPLAND, SIDNEY. [Physician, Middlesex Hospital.] [1849- .]

1874 a.—Specimens of muscles from a case of trichiniasis <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 25, pp. 262-263. [MS. dated Jan. 6.] [Wm.]

1895 a.—A clinical lecture on hydatids of the pleura and omentum. [Delivered at Middlesex Hospital, Jan. 25] <Lancet, Lond. (3760), v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 713-716. [Wm.]

COURBIS, [EUGÈNE].

1877 a.—Note sur une dégénérescence kystique du foie et des reins <Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1876), v. 16, Mém., pp. 179-187, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [Wm.]

COURBON. [Dr.]

1861 a.—Des ténifuges de l'Abyssinie <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 60 (8), pp. 352-356; (9), pp. 405-408. [Wm.]

1861 b.—Idem <Répert. de pharm., Par., v. 17, avril, pp. 409-416. [Wm.]

1861 c.—On the tænifuges (anthelmintics) of Abyssinia. [Transl. of Courbon, 1861 b] <Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 2. s., v. 3 (1), July 1, pp. 20-23. [Wa, Wm.]

1861 d.—On the remedies for tapeworm in Abyssinia. [Abstract of Courbon, 1861 a] <Brit. & For. M.-Chir. Rev., Lond. (55), v. 28, July, pp. 250-251. [Wm.]

COURBON—Continued.

1861 e.—Idem <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (84), v. 42, Oct., pp. 545–546. [Wm.]

1861 f.—Idem <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 3 (20), Dec., pp. 742–743. [Wm.]

1861 g.—Nota sobre los tenífugos de la Abisinia. [Review of Courbon, 1861 a, by Dr. Teleph. Desmartis] <Siglo méd., Madrid (396), v. 8, 4 agosto, pp. 492–493. [Wm.]

1861 h.—Abyssinian remedy for tapeworm. [Review of Courbon, 1861 c] <Veterinarian, Lond. (404), v. 34, 4. s. (80), v. 7, Aug., p. 457. [Wa, Wm.]

1861 i.—Des helminthes et spécialement du ténia en Abyssinie <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 60, pp. 408–409. [Wm.]

1861 k.—Des helminthes en Abyssinie. [Same as Courbon, 1861 i] <Répert. de pharm., Par., v. 17, avril, pp. 417–418. [Wm.]

COURBON-PERUSAL, ANTOINE. [D. M., Carhaix.]

1806 a.—Observations sur les vers lombrics <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 12, juillet, pp. 3–10. [Wm.]

1807 a.—Observations sur les vers <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 13, mai, pp. 315–325. [Wm.]

COURTENAY, EDWARD.

1887 a.—The practice of veterinary medicine and surgery. x+589 pp. 12°. London. [Wm.]

COURTIAL [? JEAN-JOSEPH]. [Docteur en méd., faculté de Toulouse.]

(1687 a).—Observation anatomique <J. d. sçavans, Par.

1766 a.—Observation anatomique. [Abstract (?) of Courtial, 1687 a]<Collect. Acad. d. mém. [etc.], Dijon & Par., v. 7, pt. étrangère, pp. 2–4. [Wa, Wm.]

COURTIN. [Dr., Bordeaux.]

1882 a.—Note pour servir à l'histoire de la pneumonie parasitaire chez le chien <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 297–298. [Wm.]

COURTIN, J. [Dr., Chir. d. hôpitaux.]

1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la rate, du foie et de la plèvre <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 23 (25), 18 juin, pp. 285–287. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem <Mém. et Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1893), pp. 231–239. [Wm.]

COURTY, A[?médée-Hippolyte-Pierre (1819–1886)]. [Chirurgien en chef de l'Hôpital gén.]

1855 a.—Observation d'un vaste kyste hydatique de l'abdomen <Ann. clin. de Montpel., v. 3 (1), 10 mars, pp. 2–4. [Wm.]

COUSINS, J. WARD. [Surg., Royal Portsmouth Hospital.]

1874 a.—Large hepatic cyst simulating an ovarian tumour; unsuccessful operation; remarks on diagnosis <Brit. M. J., Lond. (727), v. 2, Dec. 5, pp. 700–701, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

COUTANCE. [Ancien interne des hôpitaux.]

1899 a.—Tableaux synoptiques de pathologie générale à l'usage des étudiants et des praticiens. 200 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

COUTIÈRE, H.

1902 a.—Sur la morphologie interne du genre *Thylacoplethus*, parasite grégaire des Alpheidæ <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 134 (24), 16 juin, pp. 1452–1453. [Wa.]

COUTO, ALMEIDA. [Prof.]

1889 a.—Diagnostic, pathogénie et traitement du béri-béri. [Transl. from Portuguese, by A. Duprat] <Bull. méd., Par., v. 3 (3), 9 jan., pp. 35–37. [Wm.]

COUTO, JOSÉ LUIZ DE ALMEIDA. *See* Almeida Couto, José Luiz de.

COUVREUR, E.

(1900 a).—[?] <Ann. Soc. linn. de Lyon, v. 46, pp. 73–74.

1901 a.—Hydatid fluids. [Review of Couvreur, 1900 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (880), v. 74, 4. s. (556), v. 47, Apr., p. 206. [Wa, Wm.]

COUZIN, C.
(1879 a).—Étude sur le farcin de la Guadeloupe <Rev. vét. [Toulouse], p. 401.

(1885 a).—Gastrodiques rencontrés à l'autopsie d'un mulet anémique <Rev. vét. [Toulouse], p. 426.

COWPER, W[ILLIAM (1666–)].
1706 a.—Of hydatids inclosed with a stony crust in the kidney of a sheep <Phil. Tr., Lond. (1706–07) (307), v. 25, July–Sept., pp. 2304–2305, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

COX, [C. J.].
1865 a.—[Note on *Ixodes ricinus* infesting the skin of dogs] <Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., 2. s., v. 2, J. Proc., pp. 82–83. [W^{a}.]

1865 b.—[Dog kennel infested with *Ixodes plumbeus*] <Zoologist, Lond., v. 23, pp. 9503–9504. [W^{s}.]

COX, W. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1855 a.—*Tænia* in lambs <Veterinarian, Lond. (332), v. 28, 4. s., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 446–447. [W^{a}.]

1884 a.—The action of tobacco as an external application <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 18, May, pp. 317–318. [W^{a}.]

COX, WILLIAM TRAVERS. [M. D.]
1838 a.—Case of hydatid of the liver successfully tapped <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 21, pp. 331–337. [Note by Dr. Bostock, pp. 337–339.] [W^{m}.]

COYNE. [Prof.]
1881 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose <Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, v. 2 (25), 18 juin, p. 705. [W^{m}.]

COZE, L. [Prof., Faculté de méd., Strasbourg]; & FELTZ, V. [Agrégé à la même Faculté].
1869 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la présence des infusoires et l'état du sang dans les maladies infectieuses. 40 pp., 1 chart. 8°. Strasbourg. [W^{m}.]

CRAGIN, F. W.
1836.—Observations on cachexia africana or dirt-eating <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., v. 17 (34), Feb., pp. 356–362. [MS. dated Dec. 10, 1834.] [Note by editor, pp. 362–364.] [W^{m}.]

CRAIG. [Dr.]
1884 a.—[Remarks on the subject of trichiniasis] <Practitioner, Lancaster, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 14–15. [W^{m}.]

CRAIG, CHARLES F. [Acting Asst. Surg., U. S. Army; Director Bacteriol. Lab., Josiah Simpson U. S. Gen. Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va.]
1896 a.—Recent advances in our knowledge concerning the malarial organism <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1357), v. 50 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 664–670, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—The transmission of disease by the mosquito <N. York M. J. (1007), v. 67 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 377–381; (1009), v. 67 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 453–457, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1898 b.—The transmission of disease by certain insects: ticks, bedbugs, ants, etc. <N. York M. J. (1038), v. 68 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 593–599, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Observations upon flagellated malarial plasmodia. Description of two varieties <N. York M. J. (1099), v. 70 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 913–917, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1899 b.—[Case of typhoid fever associated with quartan malaria.] [Abstract of paper read before Johns Hopkins Hospital Med. Soc.] <Phila. M. J. (65), v. 3 (12), Mar. 25, p. 640. [W^{a}.]

1899 c.—Report of a case of combined typhoid and quartan malarial fevers <Phila. M. J. (77), v. 3 (24), June 17, pp. 1369–1371, figs. 1–8, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—Report on the work done in the bacteriological laboratory of the United States Army General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. <Rep. Surg. Gen. U. S. Army, Wash , pp. 53–71. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—The parasites of estivo-autumnal (remittent) malarial fever <Phila. M. J. (119), v. 5 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 764–768, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CRAIG, CHARLES F.—Continued.

1900 c.—Estivo-autumnal malaria. [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before 51st ann. meeting, Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City, N. J., June 6] <Med. News, N. Y. (1430), v. 76 (23); June 9, p. 934. [Wa.]

1900 d.—The flagellated malaria organism <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2075), v. 2, Oct. 6, p. 1037. [Wa.]

1900 e.—Observations upon the quartan malarial parasite and upon the staining reactions of the tertian, quartan, and estivo-autumnal parasites <Med. News, N. Y. (1451), v. 77 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 681–685, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1900 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by Joseph Sailer] <Phila. M. J. (150), v. 6 (19), Nov. 10, p. 902. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Observations upon the *Amœbæ coli* and their staining reactions <Med. News, N. Y. (1470), v. 78 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 414–418, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Jaeger] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (21–22), 9. Juli, Referate, pp. 688–690. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Latent and masked malaria. [Abstract] <Rep. Surg. Gen. U. S. Army, Wash., pp. 67–68. [Wm.]

1902 c.—Malarial diseases in the United States Army. [Abstract of Craig, 1902 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1674), v. 62 (23), Dec. 6, p. 901. [Wa.]

1902 d.—The parasites of malarial fever. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1643), v. 61 (18), May 3, pp. 700–701. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 e.—A new method of staining the malarial parasites, with a description of the staining reactions <N. York M. J. (1241), v. 76 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 451–453. [Wa.]

1902 f.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1663), v. 62 (12), Sept. 20, p. 466. [Wa.]

1902 g.—Idem. [Review of Craig, 1902 e, by Charles A. Orr] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (13), Sept. 27, p. 515. [Wa.]

CRAIG, THOMAS C. [M. D., Passed Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Navy.]

1896 a.—The parasite of malaria. [Paper read before Med. Soc., County of Kings, N. Y., Oct., 1895] <Brooklyn M. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 231–250. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30. Juni, p. 955. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Hosts on which infusoria are parasitic or commensal. Compiled from W. Saville Kent's Manual of the infusoria <Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 253–256. [Wa, Wm.]

CRAIGIE, DAVID. [1793–1866.]

1832 a.—Some observations on a species of entozoon or parasitical animals found in the bronchial tubes and pulmonary vesicles of the common porpoise <Edinb. M. & S. J. (113), v. 38 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 301–312, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

CRAMER, E.

1896 a.—Neuere Arbeiten über die Tropenruhr oder Amöbendysenterie. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 7 (4), 29. Feb., pp. 138–145. [Wa.]

1896 b.—[Tuberkulosis peritonei mit *Echinococcus hepatis subphrenicus.*] [Secretary's abstract of paper communicated to Allg. aerztl. Verein, Köln, 13. Jan.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 22, 26. Nov., Ver. Beilage (31), p. 212. [Wa, Wm.]

CRAMMERER.

(1793 a).—Dissertatio circa hydatidibus. Stuttgard.

CRANWELL, DANIEL J. *See* Vegas, M. Herrera; & Cranwell, Daniel J.

CRAUS, RUDOLF WILH.

(1685 a).—Disputatio de lumbricis.

CRAVENNA, SANTO. [Dott.]

1886 a.—Antiparassitici, antectoparassitici ed antelmintici. Farmacografia; azione; usi terapeutici. Modo di amministrazione e dose. Riassunto di lezioni del Prof. Lorenzo Brusasco <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 35 (8–9), agosto–settembre, pp. 253–288. [Wm.]

CRAWFORD, F. J.
1898 a.—Two cases of filarial disease <Lancet, Lond. (3902), v. 1, June 11, pp. 1618–1619. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12. Okt., p. 505. [Wa.]

CRAWLEY, A. W. V.
1898 a.—Reported presence of bots at the Harvey <Producers' Gaz., Perth, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 402–403. [Wa.]

CRAWLEY, HOWARD.
1902 a.—The progressive movement of gregarines <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 4–20, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [Wm.]

CREMAGNANI, G.
1892 a.—Due casi di anchilosto-anemia in provincia di Bergamo <Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, v. 51 [52], 9. s., v. 4 [5] (40), 1 ottobre, pp. 395–397; (41), 8 ottobre, pp. 408–411; (42), 15 ottobre, pp. 418–422. [Wm.]

CRÉPIN.
(1826 a).—Observation sur des vers retirés de l'arrière-bouche <J. prat. de méd. vét., p. 217.

CREPLIN, FRID[RICH] CHRIST[IAN] HENR[ICH]. [Dr. zu Greifswald.]
1825 a.—Observationes de entozois. x+86 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 17 figs. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [Wa.]

1829 a.—*Filariæ* et *Monostomi* speciem novam in *Balæna rostrata* repertam <Nova acta phys.-med. Acad. nat. curios., Bonnæ, v. 14 (2), pp. 871–882, pl. 52, figs. 1–11. [Wm.]

1829 b.—Novæ observationes de entozois. iv+134 pp., 1 l., 2 pls., 20 figs. 8°. Berolini. [Wa.] [*See also* Mehlis, 1831, pp. 68–99, 166–199.]

1830 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Kuhn] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 21, avril, pp. 181–185. [Wc.]

1830 b.—Nouvelles espèces d'helminthes trouvées dans la baleine à bec (*Balæna rostrata* Fabricius). [Abstract of Creplin, 1829 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 21, avril, pp. 185–186. [Wc.]

1831 a.—[Erwiederung auf Verwerfung der Schreibart, *Distomum* etc.] <Isis (Oken), Jena (5), pp. 548–550. [MS. dated Nov., 1830.] [Wc.]

1837 a.—*Distoma* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz. [1. sect.], v. 29, Nachtrag, pp. 309–329. [Ws.]

1838 a.—*Echinorrhynchus* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 30, pp. 373–393. [Wc.]

1838 b.—*Axine belones Abildgaardii* <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (138), v. 7 (6), Juli, pp. 83–90. [MS. dated Nov., 1836.] [Wm.]

1838 c.—*Echinococcus* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 30, pp. 368–371. [Wc.]

1838 d.—Helminthologische Bemerkung <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 4. J., v. 1, pp. 373–374. [MS. dated 19. Sept.] [Ws.]

1839 a.—Eingeweidewürmer, Binnenwürmer, Thierwürmer <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 32, pp. 277–302. [Wc.]

1839 b.—*Monostomum faba Bremseri* <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 5. J., v. 1, pp. 1–8, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

1840 a.—Blasenschwänze mit dem Urin ausgeleert <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 149–150. [Wm.]

1841 a.—Enthelminthologie, Endozoologie, Entozoologie <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 35, pp. 76–83. [Wc.]

1842 a.—Beschreibung der Psorospermien des Kaulbarsches nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die der Plötze u. a. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 8. J., v. 1, pp. 61–66, pl. 1, figs. A–E. [MS. dated 8. Dec., 1841.] [Ws.]

1842 b.—Endozoologische Beiträge <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 8. J., v. 1, pp. 315–339, pl. 11, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

CREPLIN, FRID[RICH] CHRIST[IAN] HENR[ICH—Continued.

1842 c.—Helminthologisches, aus dem Französischen mitgetheilt <N. Notiz. a d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (515), v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 134–137. [Wm.]

(1842 d).—Helminthes <Institut, 1. sect. (445).

1844 a.—Endozoologische Beiträge. 4. *Amphistomum scleroporum* mihi, sp. n. 5. Zweifelhafte Rundwürmer <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 10. J., v. 1, pp. 112–113, pl. 3, fig. A. [Ws.]

1845 a.—Nachträge zu Gurlt's Verzeichniss der Thiere, bei welchen Entozoen gefunden worden sind <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 11. J., v. 1, pp. 325–336. [Ws.] [*See* Gurlt, 1845, pp. 223–325.]

1845 b.—*Fasciola* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 43, pp. 20–22. [Wc.]

1846 a.—Nachträge zu Gurlt's Verzeichniss der Thiere, bei welchen Entozoen gefunden worden sind <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 12. J., v. 1, pp. 129–160. [Ws.]

1846 b.—*Filaria* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 44, pp. 154–178. [Wc.]

1846 c.—*Fimbriaria* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 44, p. 190. [Wc.]

1846 d.—Finne <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz., 1. sect., v. 44, pp. 279–282. [Wc.]

1847 a.—Nachträge von Creplin zu Gurlt's Verzeichnisse der Thiere, in welchen Endozoen gefunden worden sind (zweiter Nachtrag) <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 13. J., v. 1, pp. 289–300. [Ws.] [*See* Creplin, 1845 a *and* 1846 a.]

1847 b.—*Chordodes parasitus*, ein Schmarotzerwurm aus einer Heuschrecke <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar, 3. R. (55), v. 3 (11), Juli, pp. 161–165. [MS. dated 11. Mai.] [Wm.]

1847 c.—Beschreibung zweier neuen Aphistomen-Arten aus dem Zebu-Ochsen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 13. J., v. 1, pp. 30–35, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [Ws.]

1848 a.—Ueber *Echinorrhynchus tuba* <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 14. J., v. 1, pp. 163–165. [Ws.]

1849 a.—Nachträge von Creplin zu Gurlt's Verzeichnisse der Thiere, in welchen Endozoen gefunden worden sind <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 15. J., v. 1, pp. 52–80. [*See also* Creplin, 1845 a, 1846 a, *and* 1847 a.] [Ws.]

1851 a.—*Ascaris angulivalvis*, eine neue Spulwurmart, aus dem Schnabelwalfische <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 17. J., v. 1, pp. 158–160. [Ws.]

1851 b.—Nachträge von Creplin zu Gurlt's Verzeichniss der Thiere, in welchen Endozoen gefunden worden sind. Vierter Nachtrag <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 17. J., v. 1, pp. 269–310. [Ws.] [*See* Creplin, 1845 a, 1846 a, 1847 a, *and* 1849 a.]

1853 a.—*Ascaris ischnoptera*, eine neue Spulwurm-Art, aus dem afrikanischen Strausse <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 19 (3), pp. 265–268. [MS. dated Apr.] [Wm.]

1854 a.—Eingeweidewürmer des *Dicholophus cristatus* <Abhandl. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Halle (1853), v. 1, pp. 59–68. [Wc.]

(1854 b).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 4°. Halle.

CRESPI, TOMASO.

(1847 a).—Della tenia. Diss. 8°. Pavia.

CRESPIN, J[?OSEPH (1868–)]. [Prof. suppléant à l'École méd. d'Alger.]

1902 a.—La dracontiase à Bender-Bouchir, port du golfe Persique <Arch. de parasitol, Par., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., pp. 198–199. [Wa.]

CRESPIN, J[OSEPH]; & MAILFERT, R. [Interne de l'hôpital d'Alger.]

1901 a.—Étude clinique des manifestations broncho-pulmonaires aiguës dans la malaria <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., An. 78, v. 187, n. s., v. 5, pp. 318–342, 464–494, 9 fever charts. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Acute pulmonary complications in malaria. [Review of Crespin & Mailfert, 1901 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2107), v. 1, May 18, Epit. cur. med. lit., p. 77. [Wa.]

CRESSY, NOAH. [M. D., V. S., Hartford, Conn.]

1873 a.—Verminous bronchitis in sheep <2d Rep. Diseases Domest. Anim. Connect., Hartford, pp. 28–32, 65–67. [Wm.]

1874 a.—The demands of agriculture on veterinary science, and the means of its accomplishment <21st Ann. Rep. Mass. Bd. Agric., Bost. (1873), pp. 322–341. [Wa.]

1879 a.—Trichiniasis <Tr. Vermont M. Soc., St. Albans (1878), pp. 33–39, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Diseased meat, and its consequences to our health and happiness <13th Ann. Rep. Connect. Bd. Agric., Hartford (1879–80), pp. 304–329, figs. 1–3. [Discussion, pp. 329–334.] [Wa.]

1880 b.—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp., 3 figs. 8°. Hartford. [Wa, Wm.]

1880 c.—Idem <J. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 193–206. [Wa.]

1881 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 15–27, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1882 a.—Natural history and pathology of the trichinous infection of man and animals <Rep. Bd. Health Connect., Hartford (1881), v. 4, pp. 245–260, figs. 1–3, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp., 3 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–5. 8°. Hartford. [Wm.]

CRETY, CESARE. [Lab. Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Roma.] [*See also* Monticelli, Fr. Sav.; & Crety, Cesare.]

1887 a.—Intorno ad alcuni cisticerchi dei rettili. Nota preliminare <Boll. Soc. di nat., Napoli, 1. s., v. 1 (2), pp. 89–92. [MS. dated maggio.] [Wa.]

1887 b.—Ricerche sopra alcuni cisticerchi dei rettili <Atti r. Accad. med. di Roma (1886–87), v. 13, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 235–246, pls. 1–2. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Note morfologiche intorno al *Solenophorus megacephalus* Creplin. Comunicazione preliminare <Boll. Soc. di nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 2 (2), pp. 124–130. [MS. dated apr.] [Wa.]

1889 a—Ricerche anatomiche ed istologiche sul genere *Solenophorus* (Creplin) <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, An. 286, 5. s., Mem. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., v. 6, pp. 384–413, pls. 1–2. [Ws.]

1890 a.—Idem. Reprint. 33 pp., 2 pls. 4°. Roma. [Wm.]

1890 b.—Contribuzione all' anatomia del sistema muscolare e nervoso del *Dibothriorhynchus Benedenii* Crety (*Tetrarhynchus tenuis* van Bened.) Nota preliminare <Boll Soc. di nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 4 (1), pl. 39–44. [MS. dated feb.] [Wa.]

1890 c.—Sopra alcuni cisticerchi di una foca (*Monachus albiventer* Gray) <Boll. Soc. di nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 4 (2), 23 settembre, pp. 106–108. [Wa.]

(1890 d).—Cestodi della *Coturnix communis* Bonn <Boll. Mus. zool. ed anat. comp. r. Univ. di Torino, v. 5 (88), pp. 1–16, 1 pl. [Published Oct. 7.]

1892 a.—Intorno al nucleo vitellino dei trematodi. Nota preliminare <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, An. 289, 5. s., Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., v. 1, 1. semestre (4), 21 feb., pp. 92–97. [Ws.]

1892 b.—Vitelline nuclei of *Distomum Richiardii*. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb. (3), June, p. 373. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 c.—Le noyau vitellin dans les œufs des trématodes <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 17 (3), 9 juillet, pp. 396–399. [Wm.]

1892 d.—Intorno la struttura delle ventose e di alcuni organi tattili nei distomi. Nota preliminare <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, An. 289, 5. s., Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., v. 1, 1. semestre (1), 3 gennaio, pp. 21–26, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

1893 a.—Sur la structure des ventouses et de quelques organes tactiles chez les distomes. [Transl. of Crety, 1892 d] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 18 (3), 25 jan., pp. 380–384. [Wm.]

CREUS, JUAN. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Quiste con equinococos en el hígado <Siglo méd., Madrid (1337), v. 26, 10 agosto, pp. 506–507. [Wm.]

CREUTZ, RUDOLF. [1866- .]
1888 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus* der Leber und seine Behandlung. Diss. 29 pp. 8°. Bonn. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (16-17), 15. Oct., p. 460. [Wa.]

CREUTZBURG, NICOLAUS. [Adsern, Curland.]
1890 a.—Untersuchungen ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung von *Distomum ovocaudatum*, Vulpian. Diss. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. Leipzig-Reudnitz. [Wa.]

CRÉVAUX, JULES. [Médecin de 2e classe.]
1872 a.—De l'hématurie chyleuse ou graisseuse des pays chauds. Thèse. 64 pp., 1 fig. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

1872 b.—Idem. 62 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. de méd. navr, Par., v. 22 (3), sept., pp. 165-178, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Idem <J. de l'anat. et physiol., etc., Par., v. 11 (2), mars-avril, pp. 172-179. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Kystes hydatiques dans l'espèce bovine du Rio de la Plata <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1875), v. 27, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 32-35. [Wm.]

CREYX, AUGUSTE.
1881 a.—D'un nouveau procédé opératoire des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 33 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wm.]

CRIADO Y AGUILAR, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Catedrático de clin. d. obst. de Enfermedades de mujeres y niños en la facultad de med. de Zaragoza.]
1884 a.—Tratado de las enfermedades de los niños. v. 2, 456 pp. 8°. Zaragoza. [Wm.]

CRINON.
(1876 a).—Les vers cestoïdes de l'homme. 20 pp. 8°. Paris.

(1879 a).—Considérations sur les métamorphoses de certains *Tænias* et particulièrement de l'origine du *Tænia* inerme de l'homme. 8 pp. 8°. Paris.

1879 b.—Quelques considérations relatives à l'origine du *Tænia* inerme de l'homme <France méd., Par., v. 26 (74), 13 sept., pp. 586-588. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Idem <Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par. (1879), pp. 136-140. [Wm.]

CRIPPS, HARRISON.
1898 a.—Hydatid cysts <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1457), v. 54 (15), Oct. 8, p. 519. [Wa.]

CRISAFULLI, GUGLIELMO. [Dott., asst.]
1892 a.—Ricerche sulla produzione della anemia da anchilostomi in occasione di un caso seguito da morte <Riv. clin., Milano, v. 31 (4), 30 dic., pp. 524-539. [Wm.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Milano, v. 5, pp. 524-526. [Wm.]

CRISP, EDWARDS. [Phys., Metropolitan Dispensary.] [1806-1882.]
[1853 a].—[Exhibition of two new species of worms.] [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (252), pt. 21, p. 68. [Wa.]

1854 a.—*Filaria* in the heart of a peregrine falcon (*F. peregrinus*). [Secretary's abstract] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1853-54), v. 5, p. 345. [MS. dated Oct. 18, 1853.] [Wm.]

1854 b.—*Cysticerci* and *Trichocephali* from an alligator (*C. lucius*). [Secretary's abstract]. <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1853-54), v. 5, pp. 346-347. [MS. dated Apr. 4.] [Wm.]

[1856 a].—Observations on *Strongylus filaria* and *Botaurus stellaris*. [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (304), pt. 24, pp. 53-54. [Wa.]

[1860 a].—[*Cœnurus cerebralis* from the brains of the common sheep.] [Secretary's abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (428), pt. 28, p. 185. [Wa.]

1860 b.—Hydatids in an old Honduras turkey <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1859-60), v. 11, p. 306. [MS. dated Jan. 13.] [Wm.]

CRISP, EDWARDS—Continued.

[1861 a].—On *Filaria gracilis* in a monkey <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (1), pp. 16–17. [Wa.]

1863 a.—On the "lamb disease" of which parasites in the lungs are generally the cause or consequence <J. Bath & West Eng. Soc. Agric. [etc.], Lond. [2. s.], v. 11, pt. 1, pp. 88–144, pls. 1–7. [Wa.]

1864 a.—The ova of the *Oxyuris vermicularis*, and the lungs of a lamb with the bronchial tubes filled with *Strongylus filaria*, with microscopical specimens <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1863–64), v. 15, pp. 259–260. [MS. dated Mar. 15.] [Wm.]

1864 b.—Microscopical preparations of the *Oxyuris vermicularis* in men. [Secretary's abstract of Crisp, 1864 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond., v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 437. [Wm.]

1864 c.—*Strongylus filaria* in the lungs of the lamb and the calf. [Secretary's abstract of Crisp, 1864 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond., v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 437. [Wm.]

1864 d.—Sphacelus of the tongue and cheeks of a chimpanzee (*Pithecus troglodytes*); fatty liver and a lumbricus in the duodenum <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1863–64), v. 15, pp. 260–261. [MS. dated May 17.] [Wm.]

1868 a.—The stomachs of wild rabbits containing *Strongylus retortiformis* and the livers affected with (so-called) false tubercle <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1867–68), v. 19, pp. 459–460. [MS. dated Apr. 7.] [Wm.]

1868 b.—Specimens, wax casts, and drawings showing the origin of the so-called false tubercle in the wild rabbit <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1867–68), v. 19, pp. 470–472. [MS. dated May 5.] [Wm.]

1873 a.—Specimens of *Syngamus trachealis* from the trachea of chickens <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1872–73), v. 24, pp. 272–275, pl. 11, figs. a–h. [MS. dated Oct. 15, 1872.] [Wm.]

1873 b.—*Gordius* in the lungs of the sheep <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1872–73), v. 24, pp. 276–279, pl. 11, figs. 1–17. [MS. dated Nov. 19, 1872.] [Wm.]

1874 a.—Grouse disease <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1873–74), v. 25, pp. 283–286. [MS. dated May 19.] [Wm.]

CRISPO-MANUNTA. [Dott.]

1862 a.—Caso di totale espulsione di tenia colla decozione del kousso d'Abissinia <Gior. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, An. 15, 2. s., v. 45 (20), 31 ottobre, pp. 225–229. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ann. univ. di med., Milano, v. 183, pp. 179–180. [Wm.]

CRISTINI, ALMERICO.

(1854 a).—Della cachessia acquosa o marciaja delle pecore. Napoli.

DE CRISTOFORIS.

1873 a.—Casi di echinococco del fegato <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (669), v. 223, mar., pp. 657–659. [Discussion, pp. 659–660.] [Wm.]

CRITCHETT.

1860 a.—Large tumour in the thigh; operation; evacuation of hydatids <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (510), v. 1, Apr. 7, p. 343. [Wm.]

CRIVELLI, GIUSEPPE BALSAMO.

(1843 a).—Storia del genere *Gordius* L. e di un nuovo elminto trovato in Lombardia (*Autoplectus*) <Gior. Ist. lomb. e bibl. ital., Milano, v. 7, pp. 326–328.

1343 b.—Storia del genere *Gordius* di Linneo, e di un nuovo elminto trovato in Lombardia. [Secretary's abstract of Crivelli, 1845 a] <Gior. r. Ist. lomb. di sc., lett. ed arti, Milano, v. 4, pp. 186–188. [Wc.]

1845 a.—Storia del genere *Gordius* e d' un nuovo elminto *Autoplectus protognostus* detto volgarmente gringo o filo dai contadini Lombardi <Mem. r. Ist. lomb. di sc., lett. ed arti, Milano, v. 2, pp. 3–23, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [Wc.]

CRIVELLI, GIUSEPPE BALSAMO; & MAGGI, LEOPOLDO.

1870 a.—Sulla produzione delle amibe <R. Ist. lomb. di sc. e lett., Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 3 (10), 19 maggio, pp. 367–375, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, 2. s., v. 4 (7), 6 apr., pp. 198–203. [Wm.]

CROCKER, HENRY RADCLIFFE. [M. D.]
1883 a.—A case of hæmaturia from *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Paper read Oct. 27, 1882] <Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond. (1882–83), v. 16, pp. 25–28. [Wm.]

CROFFORD, T. J. [M. D., Coffeeville, Miss.]
1882 a.—Case of perforation of the ilium by worms <Tr. Mississippi M. Ass., Jackson (Oxford, Apr. 5–7), v. 15, p. 98. [Wm.]

DE LA CROIX.
1772 a.—Vomissement, accompagné du hoquet et de convulsion, occasioné par les vers <Rec. d'obs. de méd. d. hôp.-mil., Par., v. 2, pp. 463–465. [Wm.]

CROMBIE, A. [Surg., Supt., Gen. Hospital, Calcutta.]
1892 a.—The treatment of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Lancet, Lond. (3598), v. 2, Aug. 13, p. 366. [Wm.]

CROMMELINCK. [Dr.]
1843 a.—Accès cataleptiformes; fièvre algide quotidienne due à la présence de vers; guérison, dans les deux cas, par l'emploi du calomel uni au semen-contra <Ann. méd.-lég. belges, Brux., v. 2 (10), 5 mars, pp. 92–94. [Wm.]

CRONWRIGHT, S. C.
1891 a.—Paper on scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (14), Jan. 8, pp. 117–118; (15), Jan. 29, pp. 139–140; (16), Feb. 19, pp. 149–150. [Wa.]

CROOCKEWIT, JACOB MARIE.
1893 a.—Über die Kiefer der Hirudineen <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (433), v. 16, 13. Nov., pp. 427–429. [MS. dated Oct.] [Wa, Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Eisig] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1893), p. 43. [Wa.]

1894 b.—On the jaws of Hirudinea. [Transl. of Croockewit, 1893 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s. (74), v. 13, pp. 212–214. [Wa.]

(1894 c).—[Notes on the structure of the jaws and salivary glands of *Hirudo medicinalis*] <Tijdschr. d. Nederl. dierk. Ver., Leiden, v. 4 (2), pp. 296–313, pl. 9.

1894 d.—Over de kaken en speekselklieren van *Hirudo medicinalis* <Onderzoek. ged. in h. physiol. Lab. d. Utrecht Hoogesch., v. 3, 4. R. (1), pp. 49–100, pl. 1, figs. 1–16. [Wm.]

1895 a.—[Kiefer und Speicheldrüsen von *Hirudo medicinalis*.] [Review of Croockewit, 1894 d, by H. Eisig] <Zool. Jahresber., Berl. (1894), pp. 30–31. [Wa.]

CROOKSHANK, EDGAR M[arch].
1886 a.—Flagellated protozoa in the blood of diseased and apparently healthy animals. [Paper read Nov. 10] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 2. s., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 913–928, figs. 193–199, pl. 17, figs. 1–12. [Wa, Wm.]

[1886 b].—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., figs. 193–199, 1 pl. 8°. London. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Review of Crookshank, 1886 a, by Jaksch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (5), p. 127. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Review of Crookshank, 1886 a] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 26, Jan., pp. 55–56. [Wa.]

CROPPER, JOHN.
1901 a.—An easy method of mounting mosquitoes <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4 (12), June 15, pp. 199–200. [Wm.]

1902 a.—The geographical distribution of *Anopheles* and malarial fever in Upper Palestine. (Thesis) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 2 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 47–57, 1 map. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 24 (7), 20 juillet, pp. 644–646. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of Cropper, 1902 a, by C. Fraenkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (21), 1. Nov., p. 1111. [Wa.]

1902 d.—*Anopheles* und Malaria in Palästina. [Review of Cropper, 1902 a, by P. J. zum Busch] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (23), 10. Juni, p. 979. [Wa.]

CROSIO, LUIGI.
1853 a.—Altro fatto della virtù tenifuga del kousso e suoi fenomeni dinamici di assorbimento <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, 3. s., v. 4 (1–3), gennajo, pp. 11–13. [Wm.]

CROSS, J. G. [Shrewsbury.]
1877 a.—Tapeworm in lambs, causing scour <Veterinarian, Lond. (595), v. 50, 4. s. (271), v. 23, July, pp. 471–472. [Notes by editors, p. 472; (596), v. 50, 4. s. (272), Aug., p. 552.] [Wa, Wm.]

CROSS, KERR D. *See* Kerr Cross.

CROSSINI, STEFANO.
(?).—Della tenia nel corpo umano.

CROSTI, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
1895 a.—Contributo alla casuistica dell' echinococco delle ossa; cisti endogena della clavicola in un antico focolaio di frattura <Gazz. med. lombard., Milano, v. 54, 9. s., v. 5 (26), 27 giugno, pp. 252–254; (27), 4 luglio, pp. 258–261. [Wm.]

CROWHURST, J. W.
1894 a.—Worms in horse <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 7 (24), Nov. 29, p. 577. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Worms in calves <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 9 (26), Dec. 24, p. 673. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Redwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (4), Feb. 8, p. 240. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Wireworms (*Strongylus contortus*) <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (5), Mar. 4, pp. 297–298. [Wa.]

1897 c.—Measles in pigs <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 438–439; (12), June 10, pp. 715–716. [Wa.]

1897 d.—Sulphate of iron for wire-worm <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (10), May 13, p. 598. [Wa.]

1897 e.—Worms in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (12), June 10, p. 716. [Wa.]

CROWTHER, CALEB. [Sr. Phys., Pauper-Lunatic Asylum & Gen. Dispensary, Wakefield.]
1826 a.—Case of hydatids in the peritoneum. (*In his* Miscellaneous medical communications) <Edinb. M. & S. J. (86), v. 25, Jan. 1, pp. 49–51. [Wm.]

CROWTHER, T. [LUDDENDEN.]
1855 a.—Two cases of tapeworm of long standing cured by the ethereal oil of male fern <Lancet, Lond. (1675), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 322–323. [MS. dated Sept.] [Wm.]

CRUCHET, FRÉDÉRIC.
1866 a.—Trois dragonneaux, vers de Guinée, observés sur le sieur Sylva le 27 juillet, le 6 août et le 10 octobre 1865 <Union méd. de la Gironde, Bordeaux, v. 11 (12), déc., pp. 633–642. [Wm.]

CRUVEILHIER, JEAN. [Prof. anat., Fac. méd. de Paris.] [1791–1874.]
1816 a.—Essai sur l'anatomie pathologique en général et sur les transformations et productions organiques en particulier. v. 1, xviii+400 pp.; v. 2, 461 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1829 a.—Acéphalocystes <Dict. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., v. 1, pp. 193–270. [Wm.]

1831 a.—Entozoaires <Dict. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., v. 7, pp. 320–369. [Wm.]

1835–42 a.—Maladies de la rate. Kystes acéphalocystes de la rate. (*In his* Anatomie pathologique, Par., v. 2 (35), pp. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–2.) [Wm.]

1835–42 b.—Maladies de la moelle épinière. Paraplégie extrêmement douloureuse. Kyste hydatique, développé dans le canal rachidien, entre la dure-mère et les lames des vertèbres. Compression et suppuration de la moelle. (*In his* Anatomie pathologique, Par., v. 2 (35), pp. 1–6, pl. 6, figs. 1–4.) [Wm.]

1840 a.—Schmerzhafte Paraplegie durch Druck eines Hydatidenbalges innerhalb der Rückgratshöhle. [Abstract of Cruveilhier, 1835–42 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (335), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 71–78. [Wm.]

CRUVEILHIER, JEAN—Continued.

1840 b.—Acephalocystenbälge in der Milz. [Abstract of Cruveilhier, 1835–42 b] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (336), v. 16 (6), Oct., pp. 89–96. [Wm.]

1842 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Deux applications de caustique; ponction; vésicatoires; suppuration; sortie des hydatides; mort. <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., An. 15, 2. s., v. 4 (69), 9 juin, pp. 317–318. [Wm.]

1845 a.—[Kyste volumineux développé dans le foie traversant le diaphragme et refoulant le poumon droit.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 20 (2), avril, pp. 40–41. [Wm.]

1848 a.—[Exemple d'acéphalocystes multiples du foie.] [Secretary's abstract] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 23 (12), déc., pp. 358–359. [Wm.]

1852 a—Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale. v. 2, 914 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1856 a.—Idem. v. 3, 948 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1864 a.—Idem. v. 5, vi+408 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du biceps (côté gauche) <Bull. Soc. de chir. de Par., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 216–219. [Wm.]

1873 b.—Idem <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 46 (71), 21 juin, pp. 564–565. [Wm.]

CRUZEL, J. [Vét. à Grenade-sur-Garonne; Membre ass. de la Soc. imp. et centr. de méd. vét.]

1869 a.—Traité pratique des maladies de l'espèce bovine. vii+919 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

CSAPODI, I.

(1884 a).—Az elsö üvegtestbeli *Cysticercus* Magyarországban <Szemészet, Budapest, pp. 80–84.

1884 b.—Der erste in Ungarn beobachtete Fall von *Cysticercus* des Glaskörpers. [Transl. of Csapodi, 1884 a] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 20 (40), 4. Oct., pp. 865–867. [Wm.]

(1885 a).—Retina alatti *Cysticercus* <Szemészet, Budapest, pp. 27–29.

CSOKOR, JOHANN. [Dr., K. K. Prof., Thierarznei-Institut, Wien.]

1879 a.—Die Haarsackmilben des Schweines. *Demodex phylloides*, eine neue Varietät <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 51 (2), pp. 133–185, pl. 2, figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Ueber Haarsackmilben und eine neue Varietät derselben bei Schweinen, *Demodex phylloides*. [Csokor, 1879 a, with slight addition] <Verhandl. d. k. k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien (1879), v. 29, pp. 419–450, pl. 8, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1880 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Lassar] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 18 (8), 21. Feb., pp. 150–151. [Wm.]

1881 a.—*Sarcoptes mutans* bei einem Hahn <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 55 (1), pp. 37–42. [Wm.]

1882 a.—*Gnathostoma hispidum suis* s. *Cheiracanthus* Diesing <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 57 (1), pp. 1–22, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Herbstgrasmilben an der Hautoberfläche bei Hühnern. (*In his* Die pathologisch-anatomische Anstalt) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 57 (1), p. 87. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Ueber das Molluscum contagiosum des Geflügels <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 28 (14), 3. Apr., p. 138. [Wm.]

1883 b.—[Epithelioma contagiosum des Geflügels.] [Secretary's abstract] <Anz. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien (23), 5. Apr., pp. 154–155. [Wm.]

1883 c.—Idem <Wien. med. Presse, v. 24 (14), 8. Apr., pp. 446–447. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Geflügelpocke Epithelioma contagiosum B) <Mitth. d. Ornithol. Ver. in Wien, 8 (1), Jan., p. 13; (2), Feb., pp. 21–25; (3), März, pp. 39–42. [Wc.]

1884 b.—Experimentelle Infection eines Pferdes mit Trichinen <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 29 (22), 27. Mai, p. 248. [Wm.]

CSOKOR, JOHANN—Continued.

1887 a.—Ueber Pentastomen und *P. denticulatum* aus der Leber des Pferdes <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 1 (1), pp. 1–22, pl. 1, figs. a–f. [W[a], W[m].]

1887 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Th. Kitt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (5), pp. 151–154. [W[a], W[m].]

1888 a.—Chronische Entzündung der Magenschleimhaut durch *Gnathostoma hispidum*. Der handschildrige Magenwurm (Csokor) <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 2, pp. 53–54. [W[a].]

1888 b.—Magenwurmseuche einer Ziege <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 2, p. 54. [W[a].]

1888 c.—Magenberstungen bei Pferden <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 2, p. 55. [W[a].]

1888 d.—Darmperforation bei zwei Pferden <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 2, p. 55–56. [W[a].]

1888 e.—Gregarinosis der Forellen <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wein, v. 2, pp. 56–58. [W[a].]

1890 a.—Ueber Bothryomykosis bei Rindern. [Paper read before K. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, 21. Nov.] <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 35 (48), 2. Dec., pp. 571–572. [W[m].]

1891 a.—[Parasiten einer bei Krebsen vorkommenden Seuche.] [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before K. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 32 (22), 31. Mai, p. 886. [W[m].]

1893 a.—Ueber das Wurmaneurysma des Pferdes <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (50), 14. Dec., pp. 904–906, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

1894 a.—Parasitic aneurism in the horse. [Review of Csokor, 1893 a] <Vet. Mag., Phila., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 129–131. [W[a].]

1894 b.—Die Lungenwurmseuche der Hausthiere und des Wildes <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 7 (51), 20. Dec., pp. 964–966. [W[m].]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (12), Sept., pp. 233–234. [W[a].]

1895 b.—Leben und Wirken der Schmarotzer <Schrift. d. Ver. z. verb. naturw. Kennt. in Wien (1894–95), v. 35, pp. 63–92. [W[c].]

1899 a.—[Parasiten aus dem Darme des Menschen.] [Read before K. k. Gesellsch d. Aerzte in Wien, 13. Oct.] <Wien. klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (42), 19. Oct., pp. 1053–1054. [W[m].]

CUCCO, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Palermo.]

1893 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Phenocollum hydrochloricum bei Malaria <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 156–157. [W[m].]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. Voges] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (10–11), 16. März, p. 399. [W[a].]

CUÉNOT, LUCIEN. [Dr. ès sc., Prof. de zool. et de physiol., Univ. de Nancy.]

1891 a.—Protozoaires commensaux et parasites des échinodermes. Note préliminaire <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1890–91) [v. 3] (8), 1er mai, pp. 285–300, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1891 b.—Infusoires commensaux des ligies, patelles et arénicoles <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1891–92), v. 4 (3), 1er déc., pp. 81–89, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1892 a.—Commensaux et parasites des échinodermes. (Deuxième note) <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1892–93), v. 5 (1), 1er oct., pp. 1–23, pl. 1, figs. 1–7 [missing]. [W[a].]

1894 a.—Ueber *Hemispeiropsis antedonis* Cuén., ein an der Comatulen lebendes Infusorium <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (455), v. 17, 27. Aug., p. 316. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 b.—Défense de l'organisme contre les parasites chez les insectes <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 119 (19), 5 nov., pp. 806–808. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Charles Lepierre] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21. Mai, pp. 689–690. [W[a].]

CUÉNOT, LUCIEN—Continued.

1897 a.—Évolution des grégarines cœlomiques du grillon domestique <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 125 (1), 5 juillet, pp. 52–54. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 b.—Double emploi du nom de genre *Diplocystis* parmi les protozoaires <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (534), v. 20, 28. Juni, pp. 209–210. [MS. dated 17. Mai.] [Wa.]

1901 a.—Recherches sur l'évolution et la conjugaison des grégarines <Arch. de biol., Gand (1900), v. 17 (4), pp. 581–652, pls. 18–21. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Life-history of gregarines. [Abstract of Cuénot, 1901 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug. 21, p. 425. [Wm.]

(1902 a).—*Legerella testiculi* nov. sp., coccidie du testicle de *Glomeris* <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 3. s., v. 10, Notes et revue (4–5), pp. xlix–liii.

DE CUETO, G. *See* GUTIÉRREZ, Eugenio; & de Cueto, G.

CUFFERT. [Interne, Hôpital Lariboisière.]

1876 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1875), 2. s., v. 12, pp. 104–106. [Wm.]

CUICCI, R.

(1880a).—La vertigine idatiginosa nei bovini. Relazione als cons. sanit. circond. di Fermo. 22 pp. Torino.

CUILLÉ. *See* Besnoit & Cuillé.

CULLERIER. [Chir. en chef de l'Hôpital des Vénériens de Paris.]

1806 a.—Observation sur une tumeur du tibia, qui contenait une grande quantité d'hydatides <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 12, août, pp. 125–131. [Wm.]

CULLINGWORTH, CHARLES J[AMES]. [Surg., St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester.]

1873 a.—Notes of a remakable case of tapeworm, *Tænia lophosoma* (Cobbold) <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1224), v. 2, Dec. 13, p. 660. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (554), v. 47, 4. s. (230), v. 20, Feb., pp. 129–130. [Wa.]

1874 b.—Abnormal tapeworm. [Secretary's abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Apr. 11, p. 488. [Wm.]

CULOT.

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi thoracique <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1870), v. 45, 5. s., v. 15, juin, p. 362. [Wm.]

CUNELIUS, M. GEORG.

(1689 a).—De *Dracunculus* disputatio medica. 33 pp. Basileæ. (Mit Velsch, Vena medin., gedruckt, pp. 395–428.)

CUNEO, A. *See* Parona, Corrado; & Cuneo, A.

CUNEO, GEROLAMO. [Dott.]

1891 a.—Cenni statistici e corologici sull' echinococco dell' uomo in Italia. 19 pp. 8°. Pavia. [Wm.]

CUNNINGHAM, C. [M. R. C. V. S., Slateford.]

1898 a.—Sheep-scab <Veterinarian, Lond. (851), v. 71, 4. s. (527), v. 44, Nov., pp. 594–604. [Wa, Wm.]

CUNNINGHAM, D. DOUGLAS. [Surg. Major, Special Asst. Sanitary Comr., Gov. India.] [1843- .] [*See also* Lewis, Timothy Richards; & Cunningham, D. Douglas.]

1871 a.—A report on cholera <7th Ann. Rep. San. Com. India, Calcutta (1870), App. B, pp. 141–234, pls. 1–11. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Untersuchungen über das Verhältniss mikroskopischer Organismen zur Cholera in Indien. [Abstract of Cunningham, 1871 a, by L. Ralkofer] <Ztschr. f. Biol., Münch., v. 8 (2), pp. 251–266. [Wm.]

1873 a.—The hæmatozoon; notes on its discovery and its relation to the canine *Filaria* <Lancet, Lond. (2598), v. 1, June 14, pp. 835–837, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1881 a.—On the development of certain microscopic organisms occurring in the intestinal canal <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (82), v. 21, Apr., pp. 234–290, figs. 1–26, pl. 18. [MS. dated Nov., 1879.] [Wa, Wm.]

CUNNINGHAM, D. DOUGLAS—Continued.

1888 a.—On the occurrence of peculiar organisms in the blood of horses, and their supposed pathogenic nature <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 27, Oct., pp. 283–286. [Wa.]

CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS DEANE. [1836–1885.]

1871 a.—[Report of case of young woman who had passed worms from her bladder.] [Secretary's abstract of communication before Richmond Acad. Med.] <Virginia Clin. Record, Richmond, v. 1 (4), July, p. 124. [Wm.]

CUNNINGHAM, J. T. [Fellow, Univ. College, Oxford.]

1884 a.—A new marine trematode belonging to the Polystomidæ. < Zool. Anz., Leipz. (172), v. 7, 12. Juli, p. 399. [Wa, Wm.] [Preliminary note to Cunningham, 1887 a.]

1887 a.—On *Stichocotyle nephropis*, a new trematode <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1883–84), v. 32 (2), pp. 273–280, pl. 39, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Structure of *Phyllonella soleæ*, van Beneden and Hesse, a parasite of the common sole. (*In his* Treatise on the common sole (*Solea vulgaris*), considered both as an organism and as a commodity. 4°. Plymouth (Eng.). pt. 2, chap. 7, pp. 93–96, figs. C–D.) [Ws.]

CURCI, LEOPOLDO.

1837 a.—Nuove scoverte e mezzi curativi per guarirsi dal morbo colera; memoria medica per l' attuale malattia corrente verminosa velenosa, nella provincia di Bari ed attualmente in Napoli sotto il nome di colera morbo. 123 pp., 1 l. 8°. Napoli. [Wm.]

CURETON, EDWARD [M. D., Brux.; Sen. phys. Salop. Inf.]; & WEBB, T. LAW [L. R. C. P., Lond.; Path. Salop. Inf.].

1899 a.—Note on a case of *Bilharzia* disease <Lancet, Lond. (3934), v. 1, Jan. 21, p. 156. [Wm.]

CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD. [Asst. Surgeon, London Hospital.] [1811–1888.]

1836 a.—Two cases in which the *Trichina spiralis* was lately found. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 6] <Lond. M. Gaz. (1835–36), v. 17, Feb. 13, pp. 768–769. [Wm.]

1837 a.—Lectures on the entozoa or internal parasites of the human body, being part of a course on morbid anatomy delivered at the London Hospital <Lond. M. Gaz. (1837–38), v. 21, Dec. 30, pp. 518–523, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1838 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, Jan. 7, pp. 598–605, 19 figs.; Jan. 20, pp. 634–639, 7 figs.; Feb. 3, pp. 712–719, 12 figs.; Feb. 20, pp. 791–795, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1839 a.—Case of a girl who voided from the urethra a number of entozootic worms not hitherto described, with an account of the animals <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 22, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 274–287, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [MS. dated June 26.] [Wm.]

1840 a.—*Dactylius*, eine neue Gattung Eingeweidewürmer aus der Ordnung der Hohlwürmer (Nematoidea). [Abstract of Curling, 1839 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u Heilk., Weimar (267), v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 33–34, figs. 20–22 [missing]. [Wm.]

1840 b.—Case of a rare species of hydatid (the *Echinococcus hominis*) found in the human liver <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 23, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 385–389. [Wm.]

CURNOW, JOHN C. [M. D., London; Prof. Anat., King's College.]

1883 a.—Hydatid cyst in lung; empyema <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 34, pp. 24–25. [MS. dated May 15.] [Wm.]

1883 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1168), v. 1, May 19, pp. 958–959. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 a.—Hepatic abscess followed by amœbic dysentery; operation; recovery <Lancet, Lond. (3740), v. 1, May 4, pp. 1109–1111, 2 figs., 1 table. [Wm.]

CURRAN, WILLIAM. [Brig. Surg., Army Med. Dept. (retired).]

1886 a.—"Eaten of worms" <Med. Press & Circ., Lond. (2469), v. 93, n. s., v. 42 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 142–145; (2470) (9), Sept. 1, pp. 163–165; (2471) (10), Sept. 8, pp. 188–191; (2472) (11), Sept. 15, pp. 211–215, 1 fig. [Wm.]

CURREY, CHARLES. [Under Secretary of Agriculture.]
1897 a.—Scab act No. 20 of 1894; simultaneous dipping, 1896–97 <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 37–38. [Wa.]

1899 a.—Scab act No. 20 of 1894, and scab regulations for Transkeian territories <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 15 (10), Nov. 9, pp. 680–681. [Wa.]

CURRIE, S. [Inspector Gen. of Hospital.]
1869 a.—Remarks on *Tænia* and treatment by ethereal extract of male fern in the Abyssinian expedition. With a note by Professor Christison <Edinb. M. J., v. 14, pt. 2 (9), Mar., pp. 812–815. [Wm.]

CURRY, JOSEPH J. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]
1901 a.—Dysenteric diseases of the Philippine Islands, with special reference to the *Ameba coli* as a curative agent in tropical dysentery <Boston M. & S. J., v. 144 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 177–178. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Trapp] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (2), 23. Jan., Referate, pp. 43–44. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Blackwater (hemoglobinuric) fever, with a report of two fatal cases occurring in the U. S. A. military hospitals at Manila, P. I. [Read before Army Med. Lyceum, Manila Dec. 3, 1891] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 38 (18), May 3, pp. 1130–1135. [Wm.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (19), May 10, p. 783. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Review of Curry, 1902 b, by F. J. Kalteyer] <Phila. M. J. (226), v. 9 (19), May 10, p. 822. [Wa.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Review of Curry, 1902 b] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 26, 3. s., v. 18 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 538–539. [Wa.]

1902 f.—Report on a parasitic disease in horses, mules, and carabao in the Philippine Islands. [Report made to Surg. Gen., Dec. 17, 1901] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (323), v. 54, n. s. (29), v. 5, May, pp. 292–294. [Wa.]

1902 g.—Ueber eine parasitäre Krankheit beim Pferd, Maulthier und Caribou auf den Philippinen. [Review of Curry, 1902 f, by Peter] <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), 13. Nov., p. 706. [Wa.]

1902 h.—"Surra" or nagana. A report of an acute, fatal, epidemic disease affecting horses and other animals; with studies on the mode of transmission, etc. (Report to Surg.-Gen. Army. Read before Army Med. Lyceum, Manila, P. I.) <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (3), July 19, pp. 95–99, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1902 i.—Idem. [Reviewed by T. L. Coley] <Phila. M. J. (237), v. 10 (4), July 26, pp. 109–110. [Wa.]

1902 k.—Idem. [Review of Curry, 1902 h] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (5), Aug. 2, p. 278. [Wa.]

1902 l.—Surra in the Philippine Islands. [Review of Curry, 1902 h] <Lancet, Lond. (4123), v. 163, v. 2 (10), Sept. 6, p. 690. [Wa.]

CURTICE, COOPER. [D. V. S., M. D., Biologist, R. I. Agric. Coll., Kingston, R. I.]
1887 a.—*Distoma* in livers and lungs of cattle <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 11, Dec., pp. 390–392. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Prof. B. Grassi on the *Tænia nana* <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 11, Feb., pp. 504–505. [Wa.]

1888 b.—Early stages in the life of *Tænia pectinata*. [Abstract of paper read before Wash. Biol. Soc.] <Science, N. Y. (268), v. 11, Mar. 23, pp. 137–138. [Wa.]

(1888 c.)—Early stages in the life of *Tænia pectinata* (tape worm) <Texas Live Stock J., Apr. 14.

1888 d.—Premières phases du dévelopement du *Tænia pectinata*. [Abstract of Curtice, 1888 b, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 oct., pp. 677–678. [Wa.]

1888 e.—The tapeworm; methods of preparation <Microscope, Detroit, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 102–104. [Wm.]

CURTICE, COOPER—Continued.

1888 f.—The tape-worm in sheep <Science, N. Y. (278), v. 11, June 1, pp. 261–262. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Tape-worm disease of sheep of the western plains <4th & 5th Ann. Rep., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1887–88), pp. 167–186, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1890 a.—[*Tænia fimbriata* Dies. der Schafe Nordamerikas.] [Review of Curtice, 1889 a, by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (23), 27. Nov., pp. 732–733. [Wa.]

1890 b.—The larvæ of the *Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer <Insect Life, Wash., v. 2 (7–8), Jan.–Feb., pp. 207–208. [Wa.]

1890 c.—The animal parasites of sheep. 222 pp., 36 pls. 8°. (U. S. Dept. Agric.) Washington. [Wa.]

1890 d.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 14, Oct., pp. 372–373. [Wa.]

1890 e.—Idem. [Review of Curtice, 1890 c] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 3 (3), Nov., p. 91. [Wa.]

1890 f.—Idem. [Review of Curtice, 1890 c, by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (25), 11. Dec., pp. 808–809. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Review of Curtice, 1890 c, by Arnous] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierheilk., Stuttg., v. 2, p. 96. [Wa.]

(1891 b).—Flukes in cattle and sheep <Pacific Rural Press, Jan. 24.

(1891 c).—The heel fly <Texas Live Stock J., May, p. 14.

1891 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1–8. 8°. [New York.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 e.—The biology of the cattle tick. [Read before Wash. Biol. Soc., Feb. 3, 1890] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 313–319. [Wa.]

1891 f.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (766), v. 64, 4. s. (442), v. 37, Oct., pp. 680–686. [Wa.]

1891 g.—The oxwarble of the United States <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 265–274, figs. A–H. [Wa.]

1891 h.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., figs. A–H. 8°. [New York.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Review of Curtice, 1891 g, by Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (17), 23. Apr., pp. 549–550. [Wa.]

1892 b.—Dr. Curtice on the ox warble. [Review of Curtice, 1891 g] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (7–8), Mar., pp. 233–234. [Wa.]

1892 c.—About cattle ticks <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1–7. [Wa.]

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9–14. 8°. [New York.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 e.—On the cattle tick. [Review of Curtice, 1891 e *and* 1892 c] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (7–8), Mar., p. 233. [Wa.]

1892 f.—The biology of the cattle tick. [Review of Curtice, 1891 e, by Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (17), 23. Apr., pp. 549–550. [Wa.]

1892 g.—Parasites. Being a list of those infesting the domesticated animals and man in the United States <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., N. Y., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 223–236. [Wa.]

1892 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Okt., pp. 523–524. [Wa.]

1892 i.—The cattle tick (*Boophilus bovis* Riley sp.) <Bull. 24, Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Bryan, Dec., pp. 237–252, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 5 (5), July, pp. 294–295. [Wa.]

1896 a.—On the extermination of the cattle-tick and the disease spread by it. [Read before Virginia State Med. Ass., Norfolk, June 24] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 649–655. [Wa.]

CURTICE, COOPER—Continued.

1897 a.—The cattle-tick plague, and what may be done to prevent it <South. Planter, Richmond, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 24–27. [Wᵃ.]

CURTIS, B. FARQUHAR.

1896 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobium.* [Secretary's abstract of paper presented before N. York Surg. Soc., Oct. 23, 1895] <Ann. Surg., Phila., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 56–58. [Wᵐ.]

CURTIS, F. [Lille.]

1899 a.—A propos des parasites du cancer <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (9), 17 mars, pp. 191–193. [Wᵃ.]

CURTIS, WINTERTON C. [Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.]

1900 a.—On the reproductive system of *Planaria simplissima*, a new species <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 13 (3), 10. Apr., pp. 447–466, pls. 31–32, figs. 1–14. [MS. dated Dec., 1898.] [Wᵃ.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 447–466, pls. 31–32, figs. 1–14. 8°. Jena. [Lib. Stiles.]

1900 c.—Is there any distinction between sexual reproduction and asexual reproduction? <Science, N. Y. (312), n. s., v. 12, Dec. 21, pp. 940–946. [Wᵃ.]

1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. [New York.] [Lib. Stiles.]

CURTIUS, BARTHOLOMEUS.

(1720 a).—Lettera intorno all' aria et vermiciuoli se cagioni della peste.

CUSA, GIUSEPPE.

1885 a.—Cenni pratici sovra due cani presunti idrofobi morti entrambi d' identica affezione verminosa ai reni <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 34 (6–7), giugno-luglio, pp. 312–314. [Wᵐ.]

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL.

1895 a.—[Tape worms, gape worms, and other parasites in turkeys] <7th Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Providence (1894), pp. 201–207, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

CUSSON (fils). [Doct. Méd., Univ. de Montpellier.]

1783 a.—Remarques pratiques sur le ténia <Obs. sur la phys. [etc.], Par., v. 22, fév., pp. 133–156. [Wᶜ.]

CUTLER, J. HARRISON. [Dr., Mason Village, N. H.]

1862 a.—Death by worms <Boston M. & S. J., v. 66 (19), June 12, pp. 392–393. [Wᵐ.]

CUTLER, S. P. [M. D., Memphis, Tenn.]

1874 a.—Tapeworm. *Cysticercus cellulosæ, mediocanellata; Tænia echinococcus, Tænia solium; Bothriocephalus latus*; *Tænia latus* <Nashville J. M. & S., 2. s., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 226–229. [Wᵐ.]

CUTTER, EPHRAIM. [M. D., New York.] [1832– .]

1878 a.—Rhizopods (*Asthmatos ciliaris*) a cause of disease <Virginia M. Month., Richmond (56), v. 5 (8), Nov., pp. 605–624, figs. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]

1879 a.—Rhizopods (so-called) as a cause of disease; treatment; second report <Virginia M. Month., Richmond (61), v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 28–38, 1 fig. [Wᵐ.]

1881 a.—Beri-beri. Report to Dr. Delavan Bloodgood, Medical Inspector, United States Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. <Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 97–107. [Wᵐ.]

CUVIER, G[EORGES-LÉOPOLD-CHRÉTIEN-FRÉDÉRIC-DAGOBERT]. [1769–1832.]

[?].—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction à 'l'anatomie comparée. Édition accompagnée de planches gravées représentant les types de tous les genres, les caractères distinctifs des divers groupes et les modifications de structure sur lesquelles repose cette classification par une réunion de disciples de Cuvier, MM. Audouin, Blanchard, Deshayes, Alcide D'Orbigny, Doyère, Dugès, Duvernoy, Laurillard, Milne-Edwards, Roulin et Valenciennes. [Les annélides.] 54 pp., 30 l., 24 pls. 4°. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

[?].—Idem. [Arachnides.] 106 pp., 30 l., 28 pls. 4°. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

[?].—Idem. [Les zoophytes.] 160+94 pp. 4°. Paris. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

CUVIER, G[EORGES-LÉOPOLD-CHRÉTIEN-FRÉDÉRIC-DAGOBERT]—Continued.

[1798 a].—Tableau élémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des animaux. xvi+710 pp., 14 pls. 8°. Paris. [An 6 de la république.] [W^{m}.]

[1798 b].—Memoire sur les vaisseaux sanguins des sangues et sur la couleur rouge du fluide qui y est contenu <J. de phys. chim., et de hist. nat., Par., v. 4, p. 318. [An. 6 de la république.] [W^{c}]

[1799 a].—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. d. sc. Soc. philom., Par. (19), pp. 146–147. [An 7 de la république.] [W^{a}.]

[1800 a].—Leçons d'anatomie comparée. Recueillies et publiées sous ses yeux par C. Duméril. v. 2, xvi+697 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [An 8 de la république.] [W^{m}.]

(1800 b).—Elementarischer Entwurf der Naturgeschichte der Thiere. Aus dem Franz. von Wiedemann. Berlin.

1800 c.—Ueber die Blutgefässe des Blutegels und die rothe Farbe der Flüssigkeit, die darin enthalten ist. [Review of Cuvier, 1798 b] <Arch. f. d. Physiol., Halle, v. 4 (3), pp. 436–437. [W^{m}.]

1801 a.—An introduction to the study of the animal economy, translated from the French by John Allen. 2 p. l., 79 pp. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1802 a.—Vorlesungen über vergleichende Anatomie, gesammelt und unter seinen Augen herausgegeben von C. Duméril. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt und mit Zusätzen verlegt von Gotthelf Fischer. v. 2, xviii+749 pp. 12°. Braunschweig. [W^{m}.]

[1805 a].—Leçons d'anatomie comparée. Recueillies et publiées sous ses yeux par C. Duméril. v. 2, xvi+697 pp., 1 l.; v. 4, xiii+539 pp., 1 l.; v. 5, vii+368 pp., 52 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1812 a.—Sur un nouveau rapprochement à établir entre les classes qui composent le règne animal <Ann. du mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 19, pp. 73–84. [W^{s}.]

1817 a.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. v. 4, viii+255 pp., 15 pls. 12°. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1825 a.—Das Thierreich eingetheilt nach dem Bau der Thiere als Grundlage ihrer Naturgeschichte und der vergleichenden Anatomie. Aus dem Französischen frey übersetzt und mit vielen Zusätzen versehen von H. R. Schinz. v. 4, xiii+793 pp. 12°. Stuttgart & Tübingen. [W^{a}.]

1829 a.—*Hecatostoma*, nouveau genre de ver parasite. [Abstract of paper read before Acad. d. sc., Par., 11 oct.] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 19, pp. 409–411. [W^{c}.]

1829 b.—Mémoire sur un ver parasite d'un nouveau genre (*Hectocotylus octopodis*). [Read before Acad. roy. d. sc., 12 oct.] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., v. 18, pp. 147–156, pl. 11 A, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1829 c.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. n. ed., v. 5, xxiv+556 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1829–1843.—Zoophytes. (*In* Iconographie du Règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie, par M. F. E. Guérin-Méneville 29 pp., 25 pls. 8°. Paris.) [W^{a}.]

1830 a.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. n. ed., v. 3, xvi+504 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1830 b.—Ueber einen Schmarotzerwurm einer neuen Gattung (*Hectocotylus octopodis*). [Paper read before K. Akad. Wissensch., Oct. 12, 1829] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.-u. Heilk., Weimar (573), v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 6–10, 1 pl., figs. 16–19. [W^{m}.]

CUVIER, G[EORGES-LÉOPOLD-CHRÉTIEN-FRÉDÉRIC-DAGOBERT]—Continued.

1830 c.—On parasitic animals, and on a new genus of that family. [Abstract of Cuvier, 1830 b] <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 22, Jan.-Apr., pp. 101-104. [W^{m}.]

1831 a.—The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization. Translated from the French, with notes and additions, by H. M'Murtrie. v. 4, xii+544 pp., 3 pls. 8°. New York. [W^{a}.]

1832 a.—Idem. Translated from the French, and abridged for the use of schools, by H. M'Murtrie. vi+7-532 pp. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

1832 b.—*Hectocotylus octopodis.* [Transl. of Cuvier, 1829 b, abridged] <Isis (Oken), Zürich (5), pp. 559-562. [W^{c}.]

1834 a.—Cuvier's animal kingdom, arranged according to its organization; translated from the French and abridged for the use of students, by H. McMurtrie. xx+ 508 pp., figs. 8°. London. [W^{a}.]

1836 a.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organization pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. 3. ed., v. 3, 518 pp., pls. 21-24. 8°. Bruxelles. [W^{a}.]

1837 a.—Leçons d'anatomie comparée. Revu par G. L. Duvernoy. 2. ed., v. 5, viii+503 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1839 a.—Idem. 2. ed., v. 6, vii+559 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1840 a.—Idem. Revu et entièrement refondu par G. L. Duvernoy. 2. ed., v. 7, vii+656 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1843 a.—Das Thierreich, geordnet nach seiner Organisation als Grundlage der Naturgeschichte der Thiere und Einleitung in die vergleichende Anatomie, nach der zweiten vermehrten Ausgabe übersetzt und durch Zusätze erweitert von F. S. Voigt. v. 6, xvi+579 pp. 12°. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

1845 a.—Leçons d'anatomie comparée. Corrigé et augmenté. Revu par F. G. Cuvier et Laurillard. 2. ed., v. 3, iv+760 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1846 a.—Idem. Corrigé et augmenté par G. L. Duvernoy. 2. ed., v. 8, xii+ 848 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

(1869 a).—Les vers et les zoophytes. 550 figs., 37 pls. 8°. Paris.

CUYNAT, C. S.

1842 a.—Observation sur le dragonneau ou *Filaria medinensis* <Mém. Acad. d. sc. de Dijon (1841-42), pp. 102-109. [W^{c}.]

CYR. *See* Saint-Cyr.

CYRNOS, J.-M. [Dr.]

1880 a.—L'anémie du Saint-Gothard <J. d'hyg., Par., An. 6 (206), v. 5, 2 sept., pp. 426-428. [W^{m}.]

CZAKA.

(1887 a).—[Lungenwurmseuche beim Schwein] <Ungar. Veterinärb. (1886-87).

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 3, p. 524. [W^{a}.]

CZERMAK, JOHANN. [Nepomuk.] [1828-1873.]

1852 a.—Ueber den Bau und das optische Verhalten der Haut von *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., v 9. (4), Nov., pp. 755-762. [W^{s}.]

[1852 b].—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 8°. [Prag.] [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Idem. (Reprinted *in his* Gesammelte Schriften, Leipzig, v. 1, pp. 157-163, figs. 1-2.) [W^{m}.]

CZERMAVSKY, V.

(1881 a.)—Materialia ad zoographiam ponticam comparatam. Fasc. 3. Vermes, nebst I. Fortsetzung. 2 Hefte, 234 pp., 4 pls. [Russian: diagnoses, etc., Latin.]

CZERNAY, A.
1865 a.—Nachtrag zur Fauna des Charkow'schen Gouvernements <Bull. Soc. imp. d. nat. de Moscou, v. 38, pt. 2 (3), pp. 60–64, pl. 3. [MS. dated 30. Jan.] [W^s.]

CZERNY, VINZENZ. [Asst. Arzt.] [1842– .]
1869 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über Amoeben <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 5, pp. 158–163. [W^m.]

CZOKOR. *See* Csokor, Johann.

CZYGAN. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Ueber einen ostpreussischen Malariaheerd <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 27 (37), 12. Sept., pp. 638–641. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. O. Neumann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (9), 1. Mai, p. 432. [W^a]

O